



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

377

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 377

First State Militia, Infantry, Gr - He



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

661
Gray Henry F.
Co *a.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626113	26
2	7626195	27
3	7626284	28
4	17478207	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry F. Gray

Pat, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis mo Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.

Where St Louis mo

Period During the War in mo years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Noteman

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry G. Grey
Pat., Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 24, 61 to July 28, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(245)

W. E. Metzman
Copied

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry F. Grey

Pat, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due as 1st Sergeant
from Feb'y 11, 62 to April
23, 62.*

~~*Not a member of the roll of Reg't*~~
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per E. O. 70, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

H. E. Meteman

(58)

Copyist.

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry F. Grey

Oct, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ ~~100~~ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks *Pay all as*

Sing. from Feb 11, 1862 to Apr. 23, 1862

& Duty (Hospital nurse) from May 1, to May 29/62.

Transfd to 2nd baty (over)

Book mark :

Rayson

APR. 19.

17478207

1392.

*M. S. M. May 29,
1862.*

✓ 0529
Gray John B.
Co 5 52 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Colonel. | *Colonel.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7625808	26
2	7625822	27
3	7625826	28
4	7625847	29
5	7625859	30
6	7625872	31
7	7625887	32
8	7625912	33
9	7625925	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

J. M.
Mo.

John B. Gray

Rank *capt*, Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis *July 6*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *July 6*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period _____ years. *during the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Colonel*
by 40th Mo. Inf. Co. State of Mo.
May 13 1862 Commission
dating from March 1 1862

Book mark: _____

Miley

1

Mo.S.M.

John P Gray

Rank *Capt.*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Colonel
by Gov. Morgan in State of
Mo May 13 '62 Com-
mission dated March 1st
1862*

Book mark:

Meely

1

Mo.S.M.

John E. Gray
Bal, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *of 5 & 8.*
Aug 25, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Abstracted Eng. Genl
of 6 m m. Aug 21 1862.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *lieut*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

1867

49 | 1 | Mo.S.M.

John P. Gray

Rank *Co. B*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached*

service

Book mark:

Wiley
(257) *Copyist*

9 | 1 | Mo.S.M.

John P. Gray

Rank Cal., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service joined from
detached service
Nov. 3 1862

Book mark:

Wiley
(257) Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *1st Lieut*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John P. Gray

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Re-enrollment as
accepted March 1st 1863*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *Col*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resignation accepted March 1, 1863*

H. H. R. R. - 24

Book mark:

Wiley

Gray, John B.
Col, Co. 1st. ~~Me~~ Inf S. M.

17 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1st Mo. Infy Mil.
Hd. Qrs 1st Div. C. M.
St Louis Aug. 30th 62

John B. Gray
Brig. Genl.

Asks to be relieved
from duty on the
Examining Board.
Suggests the name
of S. B. Shaw, C.

~~Approved~~
~~Wm. Schuyler~~
~~Bryson~~

S.O. 266. H.S. M. 545.13

Head Qrs. Hd. Qrs. Aug. 30th 62

Head Quarters, 1st Division E. M. M.

Saint Louis, Aug 30th 1862

Colonel

I would respectfully ask to be relieved from the Examining Board created for the purpose of Examination of militia officers.

My reason for asking this, is that my duties in the organization and Command of the Enrolled Militia in this County demand my constant attention, and I cannot attend properly to the one, without neglect to the other.

I would suggest the name of Maj S. B. Shaw, as an excellent officer to be appointed in my place.

I remain Col

Very Respectfully
Yours obt Servt

John B Gray
Maj Gen E. M. M.

To
Lt Col M. M. M.

aa h
Headquarters M. M. M.

John B. Gray
Col. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

John B. Gray
Adj. Genl of State of Mo. with
rank as Col. of Cavalry

Mustered in March 21st 1863,
by Capt Church

Mustered out as Colonel 1st Sep
 Mo. S. Mo. and in as Adj.
 General of the State of Mo.
 with rank of Colonel 4th Nov
 to date March 21st 1863
 by Capt Church

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the Chief Mastering
 & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
 Archives Division M. F. C.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
 part of a book of St. Louis requisitions for
 transportation. The book was formerly
 filed in the St. Louis Division, M. F. C.
 with the records of the St. Louis Vol. Regt.
 of Mo.

Copy.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

Adjutant General's Office.

St. Louis, 21st March, 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Colonel John B. Gray, of 1st Infantry Mo. S. M. was commissioned by His Excellency, the Governor, on the 14th inst., under General Orders, 96. War Department, series 1861, as Adjutant General of the State of Mo. with rank of Colonel of Cavalry.

You will therefore please muster him out of service and into service accordingly.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedt servt.

(Signed) Alexander Lowry,

Captain & a. a. Adj. Genl.

Col. B. S. E. Bonnerille, U. S. A.

Capt. Cheek, will please make the muster.

B. S. E. Bonnerille

Col. U. S. A. Chief Muster Officer

Sept. 19 - 1905
Let. to Mr. C. M. C.
Dr. J. J.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally
part of a book of bills of lading, and
was retained. The book was originally
kept in the A. F. C. (V. 68) Division, U. S. O.
with the records of the U. S. Col. Reg.
Service at 10.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, U. S. O.

(Copy)

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C. Septm 12th 1863

Telegram

Colonel J. B. Gray
Adj. General Missouri

This is authority for you to raise
a regiment of Volunteer Cavalry for three
years or war. and to be complete in forty days.
Recruitment, organization, and musters to
conform to existing regulations.

Yours going in answer to your telegram of
Eleventh inst

(sgd) James B. Fry
S. Marshal General

Special Copy forwarded for information
of Col. J. B. Gray
Thomas H. Vincent
Capt Adj. Genl

RECEIVED
DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
OCT 10 1905
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the United States
& Diebasing Department of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

HEAD QUARTERS, STATE OF MISSOURI,

Adjutant General's Office,

Copy of Dispatch

St. Louis,

September 11th 1863

Hon. C. M. Stanton

Secretary of War

Washington, D. C.

One man has undertaken
voluntarily, to raise a Regiment of Cavalry, and has
already procured companies, telegraphs for authority to
issue orders, can the request be accepted

(signed) John B. Gray

Adjutant General

Copy of reply to above

Washington Sept. 12, 1863

Hon. John B. Gray

Adjutant General's Office

This is authority for you to raise a
Regiment of Cavalry to serve for three years in
the War and to be complete in forty days, recruitment,
organization and must be conform to existing regulations

Thanking you for your telegram of the 1st inst.

(signed) J. D. Fry
Lieut. Marshal Tamm

Official

Alexander S. S. S.

Capt. & A. Adjutant General of the

To

Colonel B. C. Smith M. A.

Chief Commissary of the

Department of the Interior

Sp. Special Orders

1883

No. 46.

S. S. 46

Hd. Qu. State of Mo.

March 20/63

Accepting Resignation
of Col. John B. Gray
1st Infy. M. S. M. to
take effect from March
19/63.

1st M. S. M. Infy.

Recd Hd. Qu. O. T. Hunt Co.
March 22/63



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 20th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 46 }

The resignation of John P. Gray, Colonel of the
First Regiment of Infantry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from March 19, 1863.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Alexander Leary

Capt & A. Adjutant General.

To

West Capt. Smith

Barret of St. Louis.

June 12, 1891
Col. 1st Mass. Vol.

Recd' A20 March 28/63



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 20th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 46 }

The resignation of John P. Gray, Colonel of the
First Regiment of Infantry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from March 19, 1863.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Alexander Leary
Capt &c A. Adjutant General.

To
Brigadier L. Thomas
Adjutant General U.S.A.
Washington, D.C.

HEADQUARTERS STATE OF MISSOURI,

St. Louis, January 12th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS, }

No. 1. }

I...SAMUEL P. SIMPSON, having been confirmed by the Senate as Adjutant General of Missouri, and duly commissioned as such, is hereby assigned to duty at these headquarters as Adjutant General of Missouri, *vice* Colonel JOHN B. GRAY, who is relieved from the duties of that office from this date.

THOMAS C. FLETCHER,

Governor, and Commander-in-Chief.

Mo 2nd State of Mo
St Louis Jan 13th 66

General Order

No - 1 -

Appointment of Saml P.
Simpson as Adj Gen of Mo
Arms, Cal pro B May 21st 66

Col John R. Gray

1st Major Genl. M. L. L.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

P. M. Feb 7 1863

By Telegraph from *St Louis* " 1863

To *Col John B. Gray*

*You are appointed
adjt Genl of the State
come up by train
to day*

*By order
H. C. Fiske
a a g*

Vol. Gray
1st Lt

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *J. B. Gray*

Rank *Col* Regiment *1*

Arm *Drift*

Casualty *Res?*

Day *21*; Month *Mar*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *46 State 7/10*

Remarks _____

E. C. J.
Clerk.

St Louis Mo. 1862
- Oct. 12th '62 -

Gray. Jno. B. Col.
12th Inf. M. S. M.

Some two months ago,
was, by a Special Order,
from Hd. Qrs Dist of Mo.,
assigned to the com'd of
all the troops within
the limits of the fortifi-
cations, exclusive of St
Louis Arsenal. He now
requests to be relieved
from such com'd. by a
Special Order from Hd. Qrs
St. Louis Dist. -

See S.O. 9 - VI -

Hd. Hd. Qrs St. Louis Dist.
- Oct 24th '62 -

Head Quarters First Division C. M. M.

St. Louis, October 1st. 1862

General

Some two months since. by a Special order from the Headquarters of the District ofalls. I was assigned to the Command of all the troops within the limits of the fortifications. exclusive of St. Louis Arsenal.

This occurred at the time that my Regiment was stationed here (the 1st Infantry Ill State Militia) and now that my Regiment has left the city, and that the orders in detail governing such troops are emanating, as for some time past from your office, I would beg most respectfully to be relieved from such Command by a Special order from your Headquarters. more particularly as I am in total ignorance of what transpires within the limits of my post.

Yours
Very Respectfully
John D. May
Col 1st Inf Mass

Very Respectfully
John D. May
Col 1st Inf Mass

G1 1863

Head Quarters 1st Infy. Ark.
Pilot Knob Mo Jan 7th 64

Gray, John B. Colonel
1st Infy. M. S. M.

Has made known to Governor
Hamble his willingness to accept
the position of Adjutant General
State of Mo. for the following reasons.

1. This regiment is a part of the
force of 10,000 authorized to be
raised for service in Missouri.
Some weeks ago he could have
taken it any where into the field
but now thro' some unknown
agency many officers fall
back upon their supposed
privilege to serve within the
state of Mo. alone.
2. Does not wish to command
unwilling soldiers.
3. Is forced to guard R. R. bridges
and command a Post like Pilot
Knob where there is no enemy
threatening.

Has written to Gen. Davidson
substantially the same. Thanks
General Curtis for the kindness
shown to him.

Rec'd St. 2nd Sep. 5. Mo.
January 4th 1864

Private

Head Quarters, 1st Reg't Infantry, M. S. M.

Pilot Knob Mo Jan'y 3^d 1863.

General

I have today written to Governor Gamble Signifying my willingness to accept now the position of Adjutant General of the state, which he a long time since offered to me. and has kept open for me. My reasons for doing so are threefold -

- 1st As you are aware. my regiment is a Militia Regiment a part of the 10000 force authorized to be raised for service in Mo or its immediate defence. If it could have been ordered into the field thirty or sixty days ago. or at any time before it was put upon the ruinous duty of guarding RR bridges. I am quite sure that I should have had no trouble in taking it anywhere Even to the Potomac. But quite lately there has been some unaccountable influence at work. (the source of which I suspect but cannot clearly trace) that has caused a large number of the officers and men to Express their desire to fall back upon their supposed privileges as members of this force

2^d. I do not wish to Command unwilling Soldiers nor to be required to suppress mutiny Except in the direct line of duty. involving as it frequently does. loss of life and other unpleasant results.

In other words, no regiment should ever successfully mutiny upon my hands, while I lived through it.

3^d. It does not seem to me, that were all other things equal it will soon be practicable for you to ~~well~~ relieve my regiment from its present duty. If this be so. I should rather feel induced to accept a position which a large number of my friends are urging upon me. (Some of them officers high in rank.) with advanced pay. decidedly more comfortable. and relatively important to me personally. than Commanding a post like Pilot Knob. and a line of Rail Road, where there is no threatening enemy in force.

I have just written to General Davidson giving him substantially the same reasons. In the mean time, General, I desire personally to thank you for the kind manner in which you

have spoken of, and shown to me, and to
assure you that I do not believe that it has
been from any desire upon your part that I
have been kept back from a more active
field

I have the honor to remain
General

Very truly your friend and well wisher

John B. Gray
Col 1st Inf. Ill. S. Ill.
Commanding Post.

To/

Major Gen S. R. Curtis

Commanding Dept of the Ill.

Gray Jno B

Camp Post

1 Mo. S. M.

From

John R. Gray, Col.

Pilot Hawk

Nov 28/62.

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Nov 28, 186

By Telegraph from P. Knott 28, 186

To Gen O A Carr
Comdg Ft
Dist

The Governor has
returned and telegraphs
me to come to St Louis
will see you tomorrow

Geo B Gray
Act Comdg
Post

16

653
Graynor Henry.

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Grinner.	26	Henry
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

653
Grayner Henry

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Grinner.	25	Henry
2		26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

664
x *Greathouse Henry*

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7629773	2
2	7629876	3
3	7629979	4
4	7630061	5
5	7630120	6
6	7630210	7
7	7631503	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

4

Henry L. St. John
Smith, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th, *1865*.

Muster-out to date *186*.

Last paid to *186*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 20/62.*

Book mark:

W. B. Austin

Copyright.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Grolegub

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted
September 21st, 1862.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Grotgub,
Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. M.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Grotgut

Pr, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

S. Waters

Copyist.

G |

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Greathouse
Pvt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Bates

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Breathouse

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Bookmark:

Keefe

G 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Brethorne

Pvt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Apr 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 25, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period During the war.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

D. J. Mattern

665
Jacob George

Co F, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

666

Greber, Joseph

Co F, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Greber,

Joseph

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also

667

Barber, Joseph
Co. G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Barber,	2	Joseph Jr.
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	

Book Mark:

See also

668
Green Henry E.
Co B-E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

5 Sergeant. 1st Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7633301	26
2	7633387	27
3	7633478	28
4	7633568	29
5	7633648	30
6	7633729	31
7	7633809	32
8	7633890	33
9	7633970	34
10	7634045	35
11	7634120	36
12	7634194	37
13	7634267	38
14	7634340	39
15	7634410	40
16	7634478	41
17	7634546	42
18	7634614	43
19	7634682	44
20	7634750	45
21	7634817	46
22	7634884	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

G
Henry E. Green
Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *31* ^{*39*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Promoted from
Serg't to 1st Serg't
June 1, 1863.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
 (361) *Copyist.*

1

Mo.S.M.

G
Henry E. Greene
T. Sgt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1859)

W. M. Jackson
Capt.

1

Mo.S.M.

Ly
Henry E. Greene
1 Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. M. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry E. Greene

1st Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark

W. M. Jackson

(858)

Copy.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry E. Green

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. W. Jackson

(258)

1

Mo.S.M.

G
Henry Elgreen
1st Sqr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. M. Jackson

(1868)

Copyright.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry C. Green

1st Regt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry S. Green

1st Lt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry C. Green

1884 Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

A. Ernest Green

1 Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Wright

1

Mo.S.M.

A. Ernie Wilson

Sgt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles L. Smith

1st Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See list of first*
sergt from June 1863

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

First Line

2. Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9 April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Green

24 Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dec 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Green

2 Spt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J.
Copyright.

1

3rd Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Henry

4

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernst Green

3 Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mary J. [Signature]

Ly

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Green

Wgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul H. H.

(858)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Green

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudolph

(259)

Copyright

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Green

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pandolph

4

1

Mo.S.M.

Ernest Greene

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Apts's Sgt
Apr 11/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

(858)

Copyist.

9

1

Mo. 11

Enlist

John

2nd Co.

Reg't Missouri, Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, April 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 14, 1862

Where Franklin County, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Remarks

Appointed Sergt
April 11, 1862

*This organization sub. became
Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Linger
Company Copyist

✓ *Greenald Georg*

Co *6*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7630244	26
2	7630320	27
3	7630396	28
4	7630471	29
5	7630546	30
6	7630621	31
7	7630701	32
8	7630782	33
9	7630862	34
10	7630941	35
11	7631023	36
12	7631100	37
13	7631171	38
14	7631239	39
15	7625632	40
16	7631439	41
17	3592-a-1889	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3592-a-1889

✓ See also *1. Battle No. 2 M. Gen*

8

1. S. M. M.

Geo. Grunewald

, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't *No 1 M*
Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *3592 A 1889*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 27th, 1889.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate *—* furnished.

Alon Muzzy

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Smith
John J. Smith, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

June 28, 1865, 1865

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*
June 28/65

Book mark: *592 C. 29*

G

1

Mo.S.M.

George Greenwald
On Co. 6, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll made Jan 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 4, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Col. Krekels Battalion
Dec 1 '62

* Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service.
* closed by Reg't Mich 9/25

Book mark: 3592-A-89

O Leary

1

Mo.S.M.

George Hammond

Hammond, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2000*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *2592 a 49*

(258)

Henry

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James Grassie
4.11, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Miller

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

W. J. ...
... Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Smith, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *as of*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

-Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For _____, 186

Present or absent _____, 1867

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G

1

Mo.S.M.

George Greenwald
Port

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

Job Bage

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

George G. Gammald
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

George G. McDonald

at, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

G

1

Mo.S.M.

George Gummard

21, Co. C; 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186).

Present or absent *Not Noted*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shiloh

1

Mo.S.M.

George C. ...

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, June, 1863*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | 1 Mo.S.M.

George Gruncwald.
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mich & Ap. 1, 1863.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Dickerson.

Copied

G

1

Mo.S.M.

George Brunenwald
Bris. Co. Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Dickinson.

Copyright.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

George Grunwald.
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rickerson.

(258)

Copy

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

George Grunwald.

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred
from Li-Col Knechals
Batt. Dec 1st 1862.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

X 670
Greenald, Jacob

Co. B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

X1	764190X	25
2	7631431	27
X3	7641984	28
X4	7642105	29
X5	7642183	30
6	7630228	31
7	7630304	32
8	7630380	33
9	7630434	34
10	7630530	35
11	7630606	36
12	7630683	37
13	7630762	38
14	7630842	39
15	7630922	40
16	7631008	41
17	7631085	42
18	7631225	43
19	7631157	44
20	7625624	45
X21	7627878	46
22		47

Cards withdrawn and filed
in envelope of Jacob M. or
Jacob Greenwald Co. B. where
they properly belong. Dec 20/92. HJ

Book Mark:

See also Korik's Box. Jan. M. SM

1

Mo.S.M.

James J. McDonald
Sergeant, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

October 11th, *1865*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out Jan 22/65*

Book mark:

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Greenwood
Supt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll made Jan 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 4, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30 67

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Sergeant
from Corporal Sept 25
1864 Due for 1 Bed
Sack. Transferred
from Col Kiekels (over

Book mark:

O'Leary

APR - 6

7625624

1891

Battalion Dec 1. 1862

* Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service.

* Added by H.A.J. Mch. 9. 98.

1

Mo.S.M.

Leach
Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 4th Sgt.*
Sept 25 1864 due 218
for 170 days prior
53.61

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Cunningham
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 4"*

Sept 25 1864

due 18 for 23 ch

23 ch

Book mark:

(258)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Quill, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Greenwald
Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

1

Mo.S.M.

Sgt. Gussmalt
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(858)

Copyist

5 | 1 | **Mo.S.M.**

Jacob Gruenwald
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Facet Cunningham
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Ginnard

Co. C, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Grunewald.
Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Thompson

Corp, Co. *4th*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Dickerson

(869)

Copyright.

3 |

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Grunwald.
Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 7 Feb., 1863.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

(258)

Copy

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob Gruenwald.
Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred
from Li. Col.
Krechels Batt.
Dec. 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Dickerson

Grimwald Jacob

Co. K

Reg. 1

Mo. Dr. by

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jacob Greenwald
1st Mo. 1860



A. G. O. April 9th 1863
Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St Louis. April 11th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 62.

II Private Jacob Brunwald of Co 'K',
First Regiment of Infantry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharg-
ed from the service, being over age, and unfit for duty. His Company
Commander will furnish him with duplicate final statement,
and drop his name from the Company Rolls.

By order of the Commanding Chief
John B. Gray
Adjutant General.

To
Brig Gen L. Thomas
Sergeant General U.S.A.
Washington

671

Greenwald, George

Co 6, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	See George Greenwald
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

672

Greenwald, Jacob

Co. 6, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

673

Greer Alexander

Co. J., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7639946	25
2	7640033	27
3	7640179	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L.

1

Mo.S.M.

Alexander Greer

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died (measles)
May 10th 1862.*

No No Roll of Co. 24

Book mark:

Coggett

1

Mo.S.M.

Company Muster Roll
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 10, 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *In Hospital*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo.S.M.

*Thomas Scott**Ed.*, Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 28, 1862.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Green, Alexander

P, Co. I 1st. ~~Ma~~ Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Alexander Greer
1 M^o

May 28. 62.

Hickory St
St Louis M^o

✓

J. A. Smith
Chester 1st Bet. 5 & 6

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *Alexander Greer*
Date of Death, *May 2nd*
Place of Death, *Hickory St. Hospital*
Name of Company, *Co. 10*
Name of Regiment, *1st Mo. Infantry*
Age, (if known,) _____
Cause of Death, *Pneumonia*
Height of Deceased, *5-6*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

M. R. Palmer
A. A. Surgeon

Py

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RHS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, , 186

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
was enrolled on the
day of , 186 , at
in Company , Regiment of
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a on the
day of , 186 , at
in Company , Regiment of
Volunteers to serve years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company , of that Regiment, for the
months of , 186 , he is reported

674

Gieger. OXO

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Gieger.	26	OXO
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

^x
Greiner Henry

Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7627972	26
2	7628057	27
3	7628145	28
4	7628236	29
5	7628324	30
6	7628417	31
7	7628500	32
8	7628580	33
9	7628661	34
10	7628737	35
11	7628814	36
12	7628887	37
13	7628956	38
14	7629026	39
15	7629097	40
16	7629168	41
17	7629239	42
18	7629309	43
19	7629377	44
20	7629444	45
21	7629491	46
22	7625213	47
23	7625688	48
24	7629729	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry^x Grayson

Pr - Consolidated Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Apr 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Mustered out

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

G 1 Mo.S.M.

Henry Greiner
Pvt B, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo Mch 11, 1865.
Muster-out to date Mch 10, 1865.
Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 4, 1864; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 83

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service

Book mark

O'Leary

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry G. G. G.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Law & Co.*, 1862

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waisen

Uy

1

Mo.S.M.

at a ~~meeting~~ ^{meeting} of the ~~company~~ ^{company},
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 24, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roll

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for W. F. K. Co., 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Tharin.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Greiner

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book matl:

(265)

Harmon

Copyright

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Greiner

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Weiner

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

B

195353

Book mark

(268)

H. Weiner

Copyright

1

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Greiner

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harmon

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Greiner

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

(258)

Copyist

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Greiner

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner

(268)

Copyright

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Greiner

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(258)

Spencer

Copyright

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Greiner

Ort

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mat:

(258)

Spanner

Copyist

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Greiner
Ort, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Spencer

(258)

Copyist

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Grimmer

Art; Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Harper

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

James J. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. *[unclear]*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *[unclear]*, 1863.

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Simon

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. Smith
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent 22.4.2010

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: -----

Book mark: _____

11

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. L. Brown

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book no.:

Wm

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Griner

A. Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 75*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

True
Copyright

L.

1

Mo. S. M.

J. J. Lancer

Dr., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 10 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steel

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Greener

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(258)

Steele

Copyright

G.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Griner

Pl., Capt. Luebbering's Co. Mo. S. M.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1862

Muster-in to date *March*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March* 11, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during* *war* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

True

⁶⁷⁵
Grell Henry.

Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641442	26
2	7628146	27
3	7628237	28
4	7628325	29
5	7628418	30
6	7628501	31
7	7628581	32
8	7628662	33
9	7628738	34
10	7628815	35
11	7628888	36
12	7628957	37
13	7629027	38
14	7629098	39
15	7629169	40
16	7629240	41
17	7629310	42
18	7629378	43
19	7629445	44
20	7629492	45
21	7629514	46
22	7629543	47
23	7629637	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

44

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Grille

Pit Consolidated Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: C. D. S. unofficially
reported mustered out
Age not shown

Book mark:

C. D. S.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Euill

Art, Co. 13, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1865.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: in confinement at Allen Ill.

Book mark:

Harvey

64

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Grill
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 24 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Camp at Alton*
Illinois

Book mark:

E. J. Foster

1

Mo.S.M.

John L. L.
Pat., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Mar. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

Arrest in Military prison, St Louis, Mo. for sleeping on post.

Book mark

Lf

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Greel

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In arrest at
St Louis per sleeping
on Post*

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Grell

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest for
Sleeping on Post at
St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Harmon

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Smith

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *dated June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number *300532*

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry - Grell

Reg't Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. March 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$11.53 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason

of expiration of term of

service to take effect

March 23d 1865. Private

Henry Grell was sentenced

by G. M. to imprisonment

Book mark:

J. E. Mateman

(848)

Corr.

1881-8

7625343

1891

at mil Prison at
Alton Ill during the
remaining term of his
enlistment and to forfeit
\$12.00 per month of
his monthly pay for
the whole period of
his confinement and at
the expiration thereof to
be dishonorably discharged
the service No. 190
Had the Dept of the War
dated Oct 6 "1864,

1

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry G. Bell
Prst.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Grell

Ort, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(258)

Copyist

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Brand

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Sparr

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Greel

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9 Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Groll

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

Spencer

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Green

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted June 23/62 at
St Louis & Mustered in June 23/62
at St Louis during war

Book mark:

Spencer

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Grell

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book no. *5*

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel G. Roll

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Harper

C

1

Mo.S.M.

James Gail

Gail, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Gail*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Gail

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...
..., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Gull

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heca

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Grell
M. D., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st Aug 75*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heue

L.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Grell

H., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

RECEIVED

Steele

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry [unclear]
11th, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 20*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*For enroll & Muster in 2nd Roll for June
30/62 54.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

Well, Henry

Co. D 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charged with Specifications

Against

George G. Galt, Private 1st.
Co 1st W. S. M.

Adj Gen Dept of the Mo
Saint Louis Sept. 19th 1864
That General Court Martial
Convened by Special Order
Cts 225. current series from
these Head Quarters will
try the within case.

By order Maj Gen. Slocum

Lucius E. Carter

Major and Judge Advocate

Lt. Carter

will sign same

E

Charge and Specification preferred
against Henry Hall Private Company
"B" First Regiment Infantry Missouri
State Militia.

Charge First
"Sleeping on his post"

Specification. In this that the Henry
Hall, private of company "B" First Regi-
ment Infantry Missouri State Militia, while
on post as sentinel and guard to prisoners
at the City of Saint Louis Missouri on
the twenty seventh day of July A.D. 1864,
was found sleeping on his post.

This in the State of Missouri. A.D. 1864.

Charge Second.

"Neglect of duty to the prejudice of good order
and Military discipline."

Specification. In this that the Henry
Hall, Private company "B" First Regiment
Infantry Missouri State Militia, while
on duty as guard of prisoners did so grossly
neglect and disregard his duty that by rea-
son thereof a prisoner named Richard was
enabled to, and did escape yesterday, this
at Saint Louis Missouri on or about

The twenty seventh day of June. A. D. 1861.

Abel G. Clarke

Lieut. 2^d Colorado Cavalry

Sgt. Kinsman 'B' Co 1st M. S. Dr.

G. 77 CP 2114 1/2
 G. 47 also 2114 1/2
 St. Louis Mo
 160 Mich 5 1860

Survey, St. Louis
 "Cliffy. W. M. B.

Transmits Descriptive
 Roll of Priv Henry Wells
 Co B. 1st M. B. Infy and
 asks that he may be re-
 leased from Prison, his
 term of service having
 expired.



PM G. March 16 1865

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo
 E. Office Pro. Mar. General
 St. Louis Mo Mich 16 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the
 Major General Comdg. Dept. of the
 Missouri.

Since this Office has no means
 of ascertaining when the term of
 service of enlisted men expires,
 I desire to be informed whether
 the enclosed descriptive list is
 to be considered authority to
 discharge the prisoners in
 accordance with his sentence
 as published in General Order
 No 140, series of 1864, Hd. Qrs.
 Dept. of the Mo.

F. J. Baker
 Col. and Pro. Mar. Genl.

Kill Prison, Alton Ills.
 March 26 1865.

Respectfully returned. The within
 named was transferred to St. Louis.
 Mo. March 20 1865

J. J. Cooper
 Major General

Recd. 2nd Dept. of the Mo
 St. Louis. Mich 17 1865
 Respectfully referred to
 Col. C. Alexander, C. C.

Publ. of Mo. who will
 please inform these H. Qrs
 of the term of service of
 this man has expired.

To command
 Major General

J. P. Bennett
 Col.

Office as before
 St. Louis Mich 17 1865

Respectfully returned
 the term of service of
 Co B 1st Inf regt Mo will
 expire March 23 1865

E. J. Alexander
 Col. 1000 regt Inf
 St. Louis
 E. J. Alexander

17 March 1865

Ewing Samacks, St Louis Mo.
March 15th 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith
Descriptive Roll of Private Henry
Grell, Co. "B" 1st Inf. Mo. S. M. now
under sentence at Alton Moil. Prison.
I understand that he was sentenced to
imprisonment for his term of service
as it has expired I would most
respectfully ask his release.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

Thomas Garvey
2nd Lieut. Comdg Co "D"
1st Inf. Mo. S. M.

Dr. Col. J. N. Baker
Prov. Marsh. Gen.
Dept of the Mo.

Y⁷⁷ 0 P M 4 0/60-

W. Durs M. D. & O.

& Almsells Mch 21. 75

Respectfully returned to
Col. J. W. Baker D.M.C.
The within named Groll
was transported to Schofield
Barracks St Louis Mo
March 21st 1865

John H. W. Baker.
Col 144th Ills
Co. C

(Map per)

John H. W. Baker.
Col 144th Ills
Co. C

59/10/1875

11/11/1875

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Private Henry Grell, Co. B¹ 1st Inf. M. S. M.

- NOTES: 1.. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
 2.. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.
 3.. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.
 4.. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES: 5.. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence, or pardon.
 6.. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
 7.. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 8.. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

2 (See note 1) and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.																								
No	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.			MUSTERED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid • (See note 2.)	Due • (See note 2.)		
1	Henry Grell	Priv.	49	blue	light	light	5	5½	Mecklenburg	Schwerin	Waller	1862 Jan. 23	St Louis	Herne	1862 Dec 23	St Louis	Maj. W ^o Kernell	3 yrs	Major Berriek	1864 Feb. 29	00			Priv. Henry Grell was sentenced by Court • Martial to be imprisoned for the remainder of his term of service to forfeit \$12.00 per month of his monthly pay during his con- finement & at the end thereof to be dishonor- ably discharged from the U. S. Service L. O. No 170 Dep't Mo. St Louis Dec 6 th 64

Clothing ac last settled February 29th 1864.

Amount of clothing due U. S. since last settlement \$11.53. Eleven Dollars & Fifty three cts

inments to at the end thereof to be dishonor-
ably discharged from the U. S. Service
G. O. No 190 Dep't Mo. St. Louis Oct 6th 54

Clothing &c last settled February 29th 1864.
Amount of Clothing due U. S. since last settlement \$11.53. Eleven Dollars & Fifty three cts

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Comp. "B" 1st Inf. Mo. S. M.

STATION: Saint Louis Mo.
DATE: March 15th 1865.

Thomas J. Gavey
2nd Lieut. Comd'g Co "B"
1st Inf. Mo. S. M.

MR
Committee on
B

Make a case
vs
Henry Hall Co B.
1st class in S. 2 -
Rich

Henry Keyser being duly sworn on his oath says
he is a sergeant of Co. B 1st M. S. M stationed
at St. Louis Mo. that he was detailed under proper
orders in charge of three of his company viz Henry
Grill, Henry Hallack & Henry Greiner, to guard a
prisoner in Room No 131 in Barnums Hotel in
said city commencing duty there on the
25th July 1864 about 3 o'clock P.M. that on
the evening of July 26th it was the duty, in
regular order, for Henry Grill to stand post
from 3 o'clock P.M. Grill was not present for
said duty, and did not report for duty
until 8 1/2 o'clock P.M. of said day, being then,
in the opinion of affiant, in a state of
partial intoxication. Grill was relieved at
12 1/2 o'clock at night according to orders. Hallack
relieved Grill in presence of affiant. found
Grill asleep on his post and the prisoner
missing

Sworn & subscribed before

Sergeant Henry Keyser

on this 27th day of July

A.D. 1864

Chas. S. Keller - Capt &

Provost Marshal.

Henry Grell:

Statement of

The prisoner being duly sworn
deposes and says: I am a private of Co B. 1st
M.S.M. stationed in St. Louis -

On July 26th 64, I was ordered with a Sergt.
and two men to guard a prisoner at Bar-
nham's Hotel - my number was two - my
tour was from 3 to 5 P.M. I paid Henry Hal-
lock 50¢ to stand my turn - I then went out
in town and got tight - went back about
8 P.M. and was placed in guard imme-
diately - stood guard until 12 1/4 and
then told Sergt. to relieve me - the Sergt.
answered "I will relieve you to-morrow" -
the Sergt. then went to bed and I went
to sleep in my post - while I was asleep
the prisoner escaped -

The prisoner was Frederick Biebusch
- I was ordered to see that Biebusch did
not escape - was not paid to assist him.

I went to sleep from fatigue -

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this 27th day of
July 1864
Geo. W. Shuman
Miner

Frederick Grell

General Amos Hartshorn
St Louis Mo Aug 23rd 64

The Comdg. Officer of Co
"B" 1st H. S. M. is respectfully
requested to cause this
Subpoena to be served.

Albert W. Clarke
Clerk to Judge a/c.

Respectfully returned to Lieut
Clarke with the information,
that Sgt H. Kizer is on for-
long (ad Cincinnati Ohio).
His forlong expires Aug 28th

Fred J. Lustbueing
Capt U. S. Infy 76th B. 26.
Comdg Company "C."

Rooms of General Court Martial and Military Commission,

St. Louis, Mo.,

Aug 23^d 1864.

To Sergt Henry Reiser, Co. B. 1st H.S.H.
St Louis Mo.

You are hereby ordered to appear on the 24th day of August
1864, at 10 o'clock, A. M., at the S. W. corner of 5th & Chestnut streets, Room No. 4,
3d floor, St. Louis, Mo., before the General Court Martial and Military Commission, con-
vened by Special Orders No 225 Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri, and of
which Brig. Gen. S. A. Meredith U.S.A. is President, to give
evidence in the case of Private Henry Reiser Co. B. 1st

and in this fail not at your peril,

Abut Clarke

Lieut 2nd Colorado Cav

Judge Advocate.

NAME.

REMARKS.

July 27th 1864
Myrtle Receipt
for
Henry Brill
1711 1/2 111 1/2

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to

Sited Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

Commanding

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

One Prisoners received at the Myrtle Street Prison, the 27th
day of July 1864, from Guard
Sent forward from City on the 27th
of July 1864, by order of M. Genl.

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Henry Grill Co B' & Inf U.S.A.
Geo D Brooke
Capt & Kausen U.S.
Coring Prison
J. R. R.

Henry Gill

1 Sup. Mfgm

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo. July 27th 1864.

Received from Friend

the following named prisoner, sent forward

from Leidy by
Capt & Asst. Hqs. Wm. to-wit:

Henry Miller. Pvt Co. B. 1st Regt. M. S. M.

Asst J. S. P. Wallis
Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

B.

Schofield Transportation Barracks,
St. Louis, Mo., March 24th 1865-

Sir:

I have to inform you that the following named soldiers having
reported here from Alton Military Prison
are hereby directed to report without delay to the Commanding Officer of
Co "B" 1st M S M Inf for duty.

NAMES

RANK

CO.

REGIMENT.

REMARKS.

Henry Goell

Priv B 1st M S M Inf please receipt
for him

Respectfully,

G. L. F. Bough
1st Lt and Asst Comd Barracks.

At 369 PMHC 7th 1864

St Louis July 27th /64

Hills Chas S.

Capt & I Mo.

Forwards Specimen Henry Hill
Specimen C. B. 1st Inf Mo.

file

O. J. M. S. July 29th /64

Head Quarters ~~First Sub District~~, St. Louis District.

OFFICE ~~ASSISTANT~~ PROVOST MARSHAL.

St. Louis, Mo., July 27th 1864.

Col

I have the honor to forward to you
prisoner Henry Snell. private Co. "B" 1st.
M. I. M. charged with being asleep on his
post and suffering a prisoner to escape
with the enclosed affidavit taken in the
case

Very Respectfully

(your obt. Supt.

Chas S. Neill Capt.
Provost Marshal

To Col J. P. Sanderson
Provost Marshal Gen.
Dept of the Mo.

H 370 P.M. & Co.

St Louis July 27th 1864

Miss Chas. S.
Capt & J. M.

Relate to Henry Grill, private
of Co. B 1st Inf. Mo. & Co. Mo.
who was on duty at Barracks No.
- 10, guarding a prisoner, and
getting a sleep on post allowed
said prisoner to escape -

File

W. M. S. July 29th 1864

Head Quarters ~~First Sub District~~ St. Louis District.

OFFICE ~~ASSISTANT~~ PROVOST MARSHAL.

St. Louis, Mo., July 27th 1864.

Col.

I have the honor to report that in compliance with Special Order No. 192 from your office I directed the sergeant in charge of the guard to detail one sergeant & three privates with special instructions to select the best men in the Company for this duty. Had I known the men personally I should have made the selection myself. The sergeant then selected reported with the three men to Col. Baker U.S.A. at 'Barnums Hotel' & were by him placed in charge of a prisoner at room 131 in the hotel.

They guarded the prisoner during the afternoon & night of the 25th inst. and until 12 o'clock P.M. of the 26th. when the sergeant visited the guard, Henry Brill private Co. B. 1st M.S. Mo. and found him asleep & the prisoner gone. I have arrested Brill & forwarded him to you for commitment.

S. Col. J. P. Sanderson
Provost Marshal Gen.

Very Respectfully,
Your obt. Servt
J. S. Keills Capt &
Provost Marshal

United States

180

Henry Grell
Put 1 - Mr. S. M.

Set per Aug. 20

William Smith

M. H.

Aug. 24. Skitner absent on leave.

can set per Sept. 19.

Skitner sub. per Sept. 17.

Wed Sept 2

John Smith

No 140

L 69

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Henry Grell
Put 1 - Mr. S. M.

Sleeping on his post.

Myrtle

180

Examined July 28th 1834.

States:

Stationed in St. Louis - June 20
was ordered with a Sgt. to guard the
prisoner Frederick Pickens at the
Army Hotel - mag. No 2 - from 3 to 5
P.M. - paid Henry Halleck 30 cts. for
his turn - then went out in town to get
light - went back about 8 P.M. -
immediately on guard - stood till 12 M.
and then told Sgt. to relieve him - the Sgt.
answered "to morrow" - Sgt. went to bed
and he went to sleep on his post - next
day the prisoner escaped - mag. order
to see that "Pickens" did not escape -
went to sleep from fatigue -
not paid to assist the escape.

Respectfully Referd. to Pro. Mar. Genl.

The prisoner acknowledges the fact of
sleeping on his post - was tight.

Difficult to examine as he is a
German - talks very inf. different Eng.
lish - honest apparently but very
foolish as he says - Geo. W. Smith

P. S. to salute to the Prisoner

1720/1721

1720/1721

671
Grefie George.

Co *F.*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | *Single*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635021	2	
2	7635107	3	
3	7635194	4	
4	7635274	5	
5	7635359	6	
6	7635447	7	
7	7635532	8	
8	7635616	9	
9	7635693	10	
10	7635769	11	
11	7635844	12	
12	7635921	13	
13	7635999	14	
14	7636079	15	
15	7636159	16	
16	7636238	17	
17	7636348	18	
18	7625435	19	
19	7624932	20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Neo. low.

1

Mo.S.M.

George Greber
 Priv. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Attached Veteran
 reenlisted from Co. "F"
 1st Inf. U.S.M., and
 mustered into the
 U.S. Genl Vol ser-
 vice.*

*First installment
 of Bounty \$60⁰⁰ paid
 by Quartermaster Maj
 Mears June 10/64.*

Book mark:

See Co "F" 13th Mo.

(over)

M. Jackson

(258)

APR.-7

7636348

1891*

Car. for this man

4. | 1. | S. M.
Mo.

George Greber
Private, Co. 1, S. M. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Pilot Knob, Mo., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 16, 1864.

When mustered in Apr. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned "F."

Remarks: Muster-in to take effect
from date of enlistment.
Credited to H. Greber, state of
Missouri, 2nd Cong. Dist.

Book mark: _____

C. H. Woodford
Copied

Lj

1

Mo.S.M.

George Greber

Pt

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 1st, 1861.

Muster-out to date April 1st, 1861.

Last paid to Dec 31st, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Exchanged by virtue of a

substitution under the provisions

of Gen. Ord. No. 191, War Dept. Series

1863. Muster-out to take effect

from date of substitution

Book mark:

W J Gre

G

1

Mo.S.M.

George Greber

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apl. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On furlough as
Veteran*

Book mark:

(858)

M. W. Jackson

Copyright

G

1

Mo.S.M.

George Greber
Plt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

G

1

Mo.S.M.

George Greber
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Cunean

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Georg Greber
Cor

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

J. D. Cuneen

Copyright

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Georg Grebei

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Dumeau

G

1

Mo.S.M.

George Greber for
Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Chasman

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John J. Jones, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:-----

Book mark : _____

1

Mo.S.M.

James C. ...
..., Co. *S.*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10th*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James C. Smith
....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. ...
..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

1

Mo.S.M.

George Gruber,
Pl

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George Smith

F

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *United Aug 24*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George L. Smith,

P., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George Cropper

pt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

George Knefel

Pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 4

, 1862.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

Term of war.

Remarks:

*Mustered out of service by
Maj. McConnell.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Grepin George

, Co. I 1st Ma. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2383

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, *May 2nd* 1864.

Name *Geary Lucie*

Rank, *Capt. Co.*

Where gone, *Manchester Mo.*

Length of Furlough, *30 days*
Geo. F. Frymire

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Grebin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lancaster, Indiana Mo
the 16th day of February 1864

Witness:

John D. Dickins

George Grebin

No. _____

George Grebin
Volunteered at Lancaster, Indiana Mo
February 16th 1864.
By Major Charles B. Dickins
1st Regiment of Infantry

2d enlistment; last served in Company (E)
1st Reg't of Infantry
Discharged February 1st 1864.

Mear
1183
"A"

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Lawson M.B.

I, George Chapin born in _____
in the State of Elisa aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixteenth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Chapin do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster, Missouri }
this 16th day of Feb. 1864 } George Chapin
BEFORE Major Charles B. Smith }
first Lieut. M.B.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hughes

Surg. 1st Inf. M. S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is _____
feet _____ inches high.

Charles B. Smith
Major _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
of the _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 1864, at _____

Wm. H. Hughes
Surg. 1st Inf. M. S.

for Service Certificate

678
Crepie Joseph

Co *F.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf

Private. | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635020	26
2	7635082	27
3	7635106	28
4	7635193	29
5	7635251	30
6	7635358	31
7	7635446	32
8	7635530	33
9	7635614	34
10	7635891	35
11	7635757	36
12	7635842	37
13	7635919	38
14	7635997	39
15	7636077	40
16	7636157	41
17	7636236	42
18	7636310	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Greber, Jr.
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

No M or Roll of Co. E

Book mark *Discharged on*
10/20/64

J. M. Jackson

APR - 7

7636310

★ 1691 ★

Surg Cert July 12,
1864 Rolla Mo. Tide
D. J. D. R.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Grebei, Jr.
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apl 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

W. M. Jackson
(Copyist)

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Greber
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

S. Ormeau
Copyright

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Grebei Sm
Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

S. Duncan
Copyright

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Greber Ser
Pr., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Linnear

Copyright

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Greber Sr
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Curran

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Greber Sm
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Duncan

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph C. Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7th April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John G. Smith
Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. ...

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Carter

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 ~~7~~.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. Smith
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. L. G. Co., 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(358)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph L. Baker

Pl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph L. Smith

Co. *11*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *October Aug 21*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Crawford

pt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Grepe

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph H. Krepsie,
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Say due as paid until*
the 11th day of Apr. that
day promoted as Capt.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri
 State Militia Infantry.

Book mark _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Grepié,

2d, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *Apr. 11*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 4*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Term of war.* years.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*
by Maj. McConnell.

*This organization subsequently became Company F. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Greebi, Joseph
P. Co. 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

St. Louis, Nov. 4th 1863,

Order No. ~~XXXX~~ 1179.
Pacemaker, Port. J. Sebrin,
~~Acquisition of~~
R. M. S. M.

For

From

To

Nature of service

St. Louis,
Pilot Kurb. Mo.
Join up. from
Schofield Bk.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper: see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

July

108

G. 54, H. d. 2. v. 2. p. 1. No. 1504.
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Joseph Greber
Private Co. "F"
1st Inf. Reg't of M. G. M.

Approved,
Wm. A. M. D. M. D.
Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF

of the Missouri,
St. Louis, Mo., July 6th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Major
By order of the Adjutant General:
Rouelle
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

July 12 1864

Duplicate sent the Adjutant General's Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

W. A. M. D. M. D. July 6th 1864
R. H. M. D. M. D. July 12th 1864
R. H. M. D. M. D. July 12th 1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Joseph Greber Private of Captain *John Dietrich* Company, [F], of the *1st Saff. H. S. Co.* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Captain John Dietrich*, of the *1st Saff. H. S. Co.* Regiment of *Saff. H. S. Co.* at *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *fourth* day of *April*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Alsace* in the State of *France*, is *fifty five* years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Shoemaker*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.*

STATION: *Rolla, Mo.*

DATE: *June 25th 1864.*

John Dietrich
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Greber* of Captain *John Dietrich's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † *evident and admitted debility over age, and Physical debility, consequent thereon, being fifty five (55) years of age. Disability contracted before enlistment.*

J. S. Johnson apt Surgeon
1st Inf. M.S. Co. Surgeon

June 25th 1864

DISCHARGED this

day of

1864

at

Albert Sigel

Colonel S. R. Johnson Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Manchester* County *St. Louis* State *Mo.*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

X
Greene, Joseph Jr.

Co. F., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	763 4996	25
2	763 5188	26
3	763 5273	27
4	763 5336	28
5	763 5445	29
6	763 5531	30
7	763 5615	31
8	763 5762	32
9	763 5788	33
10	763 5843	34
11	763 5920	35
12	763 5998	36
13	763 6078	37
14	763 6158	38
15	763 6237	39
16	763 6311	40
17	763 6387	41
18	762 5550	42
19	378 97827	43
20	366 8 83214	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

✓ (Greene) 2
✓ See also 112 No. 1000.

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Greber

Pvt, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept 1864: Discharged
and transfered Sep 23. 64
Rolla Mo. to 14 Mo. Cavalry
by reason of re-enlistment
as Vet.*

Book mark:

Kilbom

Copyright.

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Grecci

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

dark

hair

dark

Where born

Alsace

Occupation

Brickmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

St Louis

By whom

J. M. Dietrich

term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Hiatt

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph H. Smith
Smith, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 27, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *September*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *James H. Smith*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

for reason of having

been discharged in kind

and his services

not been paid

Book mark: *James H. Smith*

APR. - 6

7625550

1891

under provisions
of S. C. S. 1662
and S. C. S. 1663
(Current series)

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Guber,
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Justice
Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Grebeiger,
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Jackson
Copyist.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Grebeign
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Feb. 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

M. M. Jackson

Copyist.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Greber for
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany L Greber, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Curran

49

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Grebei Jr
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. Duncan

Copyist.

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Joseph Greber Jr
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest at Myr
the Street Prison St
Louis Mo.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Greber Jr
Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Greber Jr
Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$, 100 for

Due Gov't, \$, 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 116.75, 186 3Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

William
....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. ...
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. ...*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

1

Mo.S.M.

George W. ...
..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Coker
Coker, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph Baker

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph C. Coker

Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *United Aug. 24*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph G. Gifford
Inf't, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Joseph H. Grepi.

Corpl., Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 24*, 186*2*.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

Term of war
years.

Remarks:

*Mustered into service
by May McConnell.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Pal

680
x *Gretchen John.*
Co No. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

5 corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>des Gretchen.</i>	<i>2</i>
	<i>3</i>
	<i>4</i>
	<i>5</i>
	<i>6</i>
	<i>7</i>
	<i>8</i>
	<i>9</i>
	<i>10</i>
	<i>11</i>
	<i>12</i>
	<i>13</i>
	<i>14</i>
	<i>15</i>
	<i>16</i>
	<i>17</i>
	<i>18</i>
	<i>19</i>
	<i>20</i>
	<i>21</i>
	<i>22</i>
	<i>23</i>
	<i>24</i>
	<i>25</i>
	<i>26</i>
	<i>27</i>
	<i>28</i>
	<i>29</i>
	<i>30</i>

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

681 John or
Gretter George.

Co No. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

5 corporal Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638358	26
2	7638446	27
3	7638538	28
4	7638618	29
5	7638696	30
6	7638797	31
7	7638888	32
8	7638949	33
9	7639030	34
10	7639109	35
11	7639189	36
12	7639265	37
13	7639345	38
14	7639420	39
15	7639501	40
16	7639621	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Cy

1

Mo. S. M.

George Wretter

Part, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis April 18, 1864, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Discharge and Final Statement forwarded to Adjutant General's Office, U. S. A.

No. 1000 of Co. H.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

Copyist

G

1

Mo.S.M.

George Gretler
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Genl.
Hospital, St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright.

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

G

1

Mo.S.M.

George Gretler
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

A. H. Jones
Copyist

G

1

Mo.S.M.

George Greiter

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Ames

G

1

Mo.S.M.

George Gretter

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark

A. L. Ames

(258)

Copyright

Mo.S.M.

George Lither

Final, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

O. J. Markle.

Copying

1

Mo.S.M.

George Trellor

Pat, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

M. A.
Copyright.

7

1

Mo.S.M.

George Grether

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 2, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Miller

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

8

Book mark:

9 1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Lee

Lee, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

1

Mo.S.M.

John Gretler

3rd Co., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exam

9 1 1 Mo.S.M.

John Gettler
3^d Co. H., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for Dated Aug. 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Heard
(250) Copyright.

C

1

Mo. S. M.

John Gretchen

4 Pl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Appointed April 12, 1862
Detached & Mustered in Nov. 25, 62
at St. Louis, for during the war

Book mark:

(258)

Bryce

Copyright

G

1

Mo. S. M.

John^x Gethler

*5th Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 12 to April 30*, 188*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed April 12-62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

Heavii

C.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Cradler

Capt., Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *Time of War.* years.

Remarks: *Appointed April 12 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark::

Gretter, George
P. Co. 8th Ist. Mo. Inf. S. M.
Regt

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. /
Duty	Transportation /

St. Louis, Sept 9 1862.

Order No. 603.

Requisition of *Gen. C. F. Smith*
1st Regt. Ark. Inf.

For

From *St. Louis*
To *Albany.*

Nature of service

St. Louis, Dec. 30. 1863,

Order No. 267 145%
Transf. Port. Co. Guther.
Regulation of
at M. S. M.

For
From
To
Nature of service
Schrofield & Co.

¹⁴⁶⁹
Hospital Number 9

Name George Cretler

Age 24 Nativity Pa

Married or Single Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank 1st Lt. Co. H. Regiment 1. M. S. M.

When admitted Jan 8 1864

From what source Franklin Mo

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Incip. Phthisis

Discharged April 12 1864

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

G. 67, 20th 1864. Dep't. of War, 1864.

June

107

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

George Gutter

Private Co. H.

1st Reg't of M. S. H. Inf.

APPROVED

P. V. Schumaker

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Med. Dir. Dept. of the Missouri
Saint Louis April 15th 1864
To be Discharged

By order of
Maj. Genl. Rucraus
Adj. Adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office

May 25 1864

Duplicate sent me Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Read. 2nd 1864
Gutsmiller
23.20

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private George Gretter of Captain _____
 Company, (16) of the 1st Mo. State Militia Regiment of the United States
Volunteers was enlisted by Lieut. Broecker of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at Saint Louis Mo
 on the 25th day of March, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Karlsruhe in the State of Baden, is 24
 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Mechanic. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: U.S. Marine Hospital St. Louis Mo.
 DATE: April 14th 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Gretter a private
 of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of chronic Bronchitis of six months duration
He is ineligible for the Invalid Corps by reason of his
belonging to the M.S.M. He will never be fit for
service in the field

James H. Pearly

Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this 18th day of April, 1864, at St. Louis Mo

W. B. Dyer Col
10th Regt Maine Infy Vols
 Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town Saint Genervie County St. Genervie State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. - † See Note 2 on the back of this

George Gretter
Co. 76. 1st Inf. 16. S. 16.

Y. L. G. 11. 11. 11.
etc.

7. 11. 0

Marr

U. S. Army General Hospital.

Sanit Louis Mo April 19th 1864

General

I have to report that

Private George Iseltier

of Company *N* 1 Regiment *Mo. S. M. Inf.* a patient in this General

Hospital, *was discharged from the U. S. service April 18th 1864*

on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. The proper papers were forwarded to your Office through the regular channel.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

James H. Keedy

Surgeon U. S. A. in charge

Regiment U. S. Infantry

Sanit Louis Mo

Washington City D. C.

682
Gray, Henry F.

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Gray.	28	Henry F.
2		29	
3		30	
4		31	
5		32	
6		33	
7		34	
8		35	
9		36	
10		37	
11		38	
12		39	
13		40	
14		41	
15		42	
16		43	
17		44	
18		45	
19		46	
20		47	
21		48	
22		49	
23		50	
24			
25			

Book Mark:

See also

683
Gribbens, Andrew.

Co. J., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	763 9944	2
2	764 0031	3
3	764 0127	4
4	764 0225	5
5	764 0310	6
6	764 0396	7
7	764 0465	8
8	764 0551	9
9	764 0600	10
10	764 0663	11
11	764 0725	12
12	764 0788	13
13	762 5027	14
14	764 0855	15
15	764 0924	16
16	764 0993	17
17	764 1060	18
18	764 1140	19
19	764 1209	20
20	764 1288	21
21	762 5538	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

James T. Smith
Smith, Co. *T*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
 Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Revised March 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 11*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 3*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

reason of having re-

joined in General

Chambers service

in "Company" under

Book mark: *over*

J. S. Stanger
 Copy

1891-6

7625538

1891-6

1891-6

7625538

1891-6

Provisions
of G.O. No. 62
S.D. Ins. Dept. No.
Current series.

81

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Gribbens
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept 23/64.
Transferred to 14 Mo. Vol.
Leg. per S. O. 352 Red. Pers.
Depr. of Mo. dated Sept. 11/64.
Discharge and Descriptive
Roll given at date of
re-enlistment.

Book mark:

E. W. Chase

(858)

Copyist

Cf :

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Gribbins

Det, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358)

Copyist

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Amos Eubank

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carroll

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Gribbins

Pr

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 8 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

8

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew Gibbins
Priv, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(258)

G. A. Wright

Copyist

1

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Dribbins

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Laughlin

(1868)

Copyist

21

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Gibbens

Pri., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyist

G 1 *S M* Mo.

Andrew Gribbins
Prs, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry. *S M*

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry. *S M*

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. *July 20*, 1863.

How employed *cook*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to Co. Aug. 30*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1

Mo.S.M.

Audun Gillen

11, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillen

91

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Gribbens

Pri., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Regtl. Hos. 1st
Inf. M. S. M. since
May 8/63.

Book mark

O. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James G. Gilmore,
Co.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James G. Gilmore,

(152)

Copyist

20

1

Mo.S.M.

Amos Griffin

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Amos Griffin

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew Griffin

Plt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Andrew Griffin
Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Grubbs

Port., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

67 (258)

F. B. Smith

Copyist

2

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Webb

Oct, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. and Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick Camp

James H. Webb Oct
25th 62

Book mark:

James H. Webb

E

1

Mo. S. M.

Andrew Griffin

Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

100

Book mark: _____

Boyer

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew Griffin

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Book Comd's Officer*
since Aug 15, 1862.

Book mark:

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew Gibbins

Prp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. A. G. G. G.

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew G. Williams
Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 16 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Harmon E. Gibbins

1st, Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 16, 1862,

Muster-in to date

April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 20, 1862,

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

2 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark

Givins Andrew

Pl. Co. 2

Reg't

Mos. M. Co.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

L. 48. m. D. O. D. m. O. D. 1884
H. J. L. General Hospital

Rolla, Mo. Sept. 31st/84
L 145. afo 2 Nov 2/84

Lieut. J. H. Spence Surg. W. H.
in charge of Hospital
1884

Asks that Private Andrew
Givins Co "I", 1st Inf. Mo.
Inf. be detailed as cook at
General Hospital.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

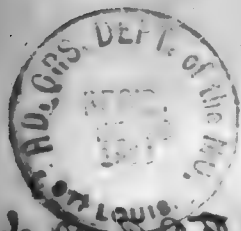
Thos. D. Miles

Surgeon afo

all. D. O. St. Louis, Mo.
Sept. 22nd 1884

File

S. D.



Recd. m. D. O. m. D. O. Sept. 22nd 1884

J. O. 265. Par 3. Sep 24/84

U. S. A. General Hospital
Rolla, Missouri
Sept 21st 1864

Major:

I would respectfully request that Private
Andrew Givins Company "I", 4th Regt Mo. State
Militia, be detailed as cook at this Hospital

Very respectfully

your obedient servant

J. H. Seabie

Ap't Surgeon. U. S. A.
in charge.

Major. C. D. Green

Ap't A. Genl.

Dept. of the Mo.
through Genl Dis. Office

684
Gribon, Joseph
Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

685
Griffith, William B.

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Griffith, William B.	2	William B.
3		25	
4		26	
5		27	
6		28	
7		29	
8		30	
9		31	
10		32	
11		33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	
26		48	
27		49	
28		50	

Book Mark:

See also

686
Griffin, George

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

1 Wagner
CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Griffin.	2	George
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	

Book Mark:

See also

689
Griffith George.

Co J., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

General Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS

1	7639913	2
2	7640000	3
3	7640101	4
4	7640202	5
5	7640288	6
6	7640370	7
7	7640442	8
8	7640512	9
9	7640644	10
10	7640707	11
11	7640581	12
12	7640771	13
13	7640892	14
14	32898003	15
15	36688315	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G | 1 | Mo. S. M.

George Griffith

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born London England

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1866

Where S. I. Jones

By whom George X. Payne; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged S. I. Jones

MO Sept 12/63

Respectfully

G

1

Mo. S. M.

George Griffith

Pot

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

antif.

magn.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Sept 1862:

Teamster in 2 M. Dept
since July 28. 62.

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863:

Teamster in 2 M. Dept Hills
Kno. & Mo.Mch + Apr 1863: Regt
Hosp. Amb. driver Orsato
Mo. (Antif)May + June 1863: Amb.
driver Hosp. (Regt)July 1863: (Pot) Regt Hosp.
Amb. driver.Aug 1863: (Wagoner) Amb.
driver Regt Hosp. 1. Inf
M. S. since Mar. 14. 63.

Book mark:

Kittson

G

1

Mo. S. M.

George Griffith

Waggon, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted St. Louis,
Mo. Sep. 12, 1863.

X, No. 24

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

George Griffin

Wagoner, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*E. G. Unbl Unres Regt
Went 1st Inf Mo. since
March 14/63*

Book mark:

Hilton

(258)

Copyist

81

1

Mo. S. M.

George Griffith

Wag. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed May
12/62 F. D. Fryb.
Driver Reatl. Hos.
1st Inf. M. S. M.
since Mar. 14/63.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(255)

Copyist

G

1

Mo. S. M.

George Griffith,

Wagoner

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed May

12 " 62 E. D. Amick & Driver

Reg't Hosp. 1st Inf.

M. since Mar. 14 '63.

Book mark:

Drury West

2

1

Mo.S.M.

George Griffith

Wagon Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed May
12th 52 E. & A. Amb. Co.
Driver Reatt. Hosp.
1st Reg't M.S.M. since
Mar 14th 1863 E. & A.
Teamster Q. & M. Dept.
from July 28th 62 to
March 5th 1863.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

1

Mo. S. M.

George Griffith

Waggoner, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Nov
12" 1862 2d Teamster
S. M. Dept. since July 28" 62

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

G

1

Mo. S. M.

George Griffith

Wagner Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed May 12th
62, S. S. Teamster
Dr. Mm. except since
July 28th 62.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

1

Mo. S. M.

George Griffith,
Wagoner,
 Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Detached service
Teamster Q. M. Dept.
since Oct. 2nd 1862.

Book mark:

Samuel Webb

(258)

Copied

LG

1

Mo. S. M.

George Griffith

Company, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Appointed May 12, 62*
E. 2. Transfer 2. M. September
July 28, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Boyer

E

1

Mo.S.M.

George Smith

Wagon Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *E.D. Examined 2 M. Sept*
since July 25, 1862

Book, mark:

Bray

1

Mo. S. M.

George Griffith

Wagner Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed May 12/62*
Vice Gillogly Promoted to
Sergeant

Book mark:

(358)

Griffith
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Capt. G. S. Smith

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 16 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

George B. Smith

7th Regt. Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1862*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

690 or more
Griffith William J.

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7627973	= 32897359
2 7628058	= 36688314
3 7628147	= 36688312
4 7628281	= 32225810
5 7628368	=
6 7628370	=
7 7628419	=
8 7628502	=
9 7628582	=
10 7628663	=
11 7628739	=
12 7628816	=
13 7628889	=
14 7628958	=
15 7629028	=
16 7629099	=
17 7629170	=
18 7629241	=
19 7629311	=
20 7629379	=
21 7629446	=
22 7629493	=
23 7625-215	=
24 7625-689	=
25 7629784	=

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

1

Mo S M

Wm Griffith

Plt

, Co.

Reg't

M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,
at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *2 June 30*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj *April 30*, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks: *Pay due to June 2nd*

Book mark:

Bentley

Copyright

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm J. Griffith

Pos, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 to Feb 1864: Company
Baker since Oct. 20. 1863
by order of Capt Lieberman

Mch 1865: M. O. by reason
of term of enlistment ex-
piring Mch 12. 65 St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Kutson

(146)

Copyright.

9

1

Mo. S. M.

William Griffith

Prst, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862: Hospital nurse

Aug 1862: Clerk in 2nd Reg't

Oct to Dec 1864: Clerk at
Prov. Mar. Office Potosi
Mo. absent.

Book mark:

(546)

Kittson

Copyist.

G | 1 | Mo. S. M.

William G. Griffith

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Miners Ireland King

Occupation Machanic

ENLISTMENT.

When March 9, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Friedrich Lubbering; term 1 year

Remarks: transferred to A. C. Hoff
Aug 8, 1862

* cancelled with pencil

* written with pencil

* so appear on book

E. B. Thompson

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm J. Griffith

Pr- Consolidated Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Apr 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out

Book mark:

E. W. W. W.

G 1 Mo.S.M.
Wm J. Griffith
Cm Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Mch 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 4, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark

9

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm English
Ct. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 7th*, 1865

Station *St Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

119

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. J. Griffith

of a ~~sub~~ off. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Larry 9th Feb., 1865.

Present or absent presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

09

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. Griffith,
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*
 Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On duty in Prov.*
Marsh. Office in Potosi,
Mo.

Book mark:

4

1

Mo. S. M.

William J. Griffith
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty as Clerk
at Office of A. P. M.
at Octosi mo

Book mark:

Harmon

1

1

Mo.S.M.

William J Griffith

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1864*, 186 ☒

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *3*

Harmon

1

Mo.S.M.

William A. Griffith

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valid June 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark *100*

(268)

Warman

Copyright

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm I. Griffith

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm J. Griffith

Prt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spann

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm J. Griffith
Prt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sparrin

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm J. Griffith

Prt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sparr

(258)

Copyist

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm J. Griffith

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book man:

(858)

Copyist

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm J. Griffith

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spain

1

Mo. S. M.

William G. Smith
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

William Dwyer
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Copyright

C.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Griffith

Griffith, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 70*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

1038911

(155)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

G

1

Mo.S.M.

William G. Griffith

P., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Trans to
one staff in
Company Sergt
August 6/62.*

** Entire entry cancelled by
line drawn through it.*

Book mark:

Three

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm G Griffith
Ch, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20th*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

on extra
duty as Clerk in
for Mr Department

Book mark:

True

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm G Griffith

St. 13, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept Aug 75, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trans to
M C Staff Aug
5/67

Book mark:

Hea

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm G. Griffith

P

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *San Juan*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

L

1

Mo.S.M.

William G. Gypson
Pl., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark _____

Stua

1

Mo. S. M.

William G^x Griffet

Pl, Capt. Luebbering's Co. Mo. S. M.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Meh 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Meh 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Meh 11, 1862.

Where St. Louis.

Period during war, years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

True

Griffith William J.
Priv. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2nd of Oct 2 Dr Lewis Linn Oct 18/64
Su bc 000

St Louis Mo
Oct 14/64

Following Fred J.
Capt in 1st Reg. of Ind. Art.

Asquith, thos Priv. J.
Griffith, G. J. 1st Capt.
where we started on
the 1st.

For Edw. H. Linn Oct 17/64

Saint Louis Mo. Oct 17. 1864.
Brigadier Genl Coring
Comd'g Dist. of St Louis.
Genl:

Being assigned to
 duty as Assistant Quartermaster at Potosi Mo.
And no arrangements having been made for a Clerk
at the A. P. Quartermaster's Office at that place
I have the honor respectfully to request that
William J. Griffith, Private of Co "B" 1st Inf.
Mo. S. Mo. be detailed for said duty.
Yours General

Very Respectfully
Yours Most Obedt Servt
Fred J. Leebing
Capt. Inf. A. P. Mo. 4th Inf. Dist.
Dist. of St Louis Mo.

Grille Henry

Co B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Grille

Henry

Book Mark:

See also

692 or Albert N.
Gresison, Albert N.

Co. 6., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7629737	25
2	7629847	27
3	7629958	28
4	7630044	29
5	7630103	30
6	7630163	31
7	7630214	32
8	7630290	33
9	7630366	34
10	7630440	35
11	7630516	36
12	7630592	37
13	7630669	38
14	7630750	39
15	7630831	40
16	7630911	41
17	7630998	42
18	7631142	43
19	7631366	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert H. Gresser

1st Mo., Co. *'6'*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Revised Mo., *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Disced by Capt. J. C. Allen, G.O.*

18. 26d. Gns. Dept of Mo. Aug. 15/64.

Mustered 1st Feb April 1/62 by Taylor

Book mark:

121111

1

Mo.S.M.

John S. Wilson
....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Dismissed the service
by Genl Order S. O. No.
for Dept of the Mo.
St. Louis Mo. Aug 15. 1864*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. J. Harrison
_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *W. J. Harrison*
Marshal, Patterson St.

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert A. Thompson

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service*

to Gov't Hospital

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John N. Grissom

1st Lieut, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On det. service as
Asst. Prov. Marshall, Potosi, Mo.*

Book mark: _____

(158)

J. B. Gage
Coyd

6

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert A. Giverson
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Credit Service A. Post Mar-*
shall, Police Inc

Book mark: *2501200*

Miller

C. 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Amos Wilson
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to
Army Oct 21 1863
for Detached
Service in St. Louis

*
See on Roll

Book mark:

Amos Wilson
Comd'g Co.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. Sp. Cassen

W, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On special duty Train*
Inspector I. M. R. Mc

Book mark:

Wm

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Garrison
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert H. Grisson

12th Reg't, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On detached
Service Pilot Knob.
Mo.*

Book mark

Dickinson

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert N. Grissom.

1st Lt., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached
service transportation
office St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert N. Grisson.

1st Lt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service at Schofield
Barracks, St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

3230380

Dickerson.

(868)

Copy

G. |

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert V. Grissom.
1st Lt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det service
Commanding at
Scottfield Barracks
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert N. Gissom

1st Lt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service at St Louis
now is commander
of 5th Street
Barracks.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(258)

Copyright

G 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert N. Grissom

1st Lt, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Waters

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert H. Grissom
1st Lt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Wm. H. Miller

Copyright

G |

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert H. Grissom

Plt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Due by U. S. for Clothing*
(11.16) Eleven Dollars sixteen cents

Book mark:

1862

Grissom

(358)

Copy

Albert K. Brisson
1st Lt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April to Apr. 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 2nd Lt.*
sergeant January 21st
1863 mustered in as 1st
Lieut. April 1st 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

*Robert H. Grissom**1st Lt.*, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *April 14*, 1862.Muster-in to date *April 14*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 27*, 1861.Where *St. Louis, Mo.*Period *27* years.

Remarks: *Appointed orderly*
Sergeant Jan. 20, 1862
Feb. 25th 1862 when
electd 1st Lieut

x *Appears on Roll*

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri
 State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Grisson, A. W.

Lt., Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Lg.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 38
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 66 Lib of Rolla

Special Order No 102

July 17th 1864

Brig Gen Hunter Cnry.

Rec'd M. S. 11. 2/14

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., July 17th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

Vo. 102.

In accordance with instructions from
Dept. Hd. Qrs. of the 15th inst 1st Lieut A. H. Grissom
Co. 3rd 1st Infy M. S. M. is relieved from duty at this
Station and will proceed to St Louis Mo and on his
arrival there report in arrest at the Head Quarters
Dept of Missouri.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL GUITAR.

Official
H. W. L. Meritt
1st Lieut & A. A. A. Genl.

(Signed) Jas Ramsford
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Wm. M. Smith
Colored. Mo. Jan 15th 64

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L

Friend A. M.
Gen. A. B. Mearns.

St. LOUIS, Mo.,

1864.

Respectfully returned,

*Has enlisted forty six
colored volunteers and as he
has no guard wants per-
mission to bring them to
Saint Louis. himself*

*Returned from
St. Louis Jan 6, 64*

1. Inf. M. S. M.

Ast. Provost Marshal Gen'l

Wm. M. Smith
Jan 6, 1864

Dear Mr
Army 18/6/44
Col. C. W. Marsh
Appt Poo Marshall General

Sir I have the honor to submit
the following report of this office
I have enlisted forty six colored
men in to the service of the United States
of America and there will be a few
more this week I have no way of finding
them up I have no soldiers here
but if I can get permission I will bring
them up myself the first of next week
by then I hope some more will come
by I will keep them as long as I can
I have no other reports to make out
do you wish a list of colored recruits
before I send them up if you do let
me know

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Yours Oth Descent

Whipsaw 12/1/44
1st Regt M & C 401
Appt Poo Marshall

~~Pro Marshall~~
W. J. Rosecrans Esq

April 29th. 1864

Maj. Gen. St. Louis

Mo

Honorable and much respected
Sir:

Some influential citizens of St. Louis request me to write you, in the hope that you will retain there Lieutenant W. J. Grissom, in the office of Assistant Provost Marshal.

From personal observation and from the knowledge I have of his official conduct, based upon the favourable impression of the community in general towards him, I presume to write you this short note, hoping that as Lieutenant

Garrison is considered to have
acted impartially and concilia-
tory, you will retain him in
office at Otter. I could not
refuse writing this short note
in the hope, you will grant
their request. The more especia-
ly as he is well acquainted
with many citizens of this
County, who are most anx-
ious to remain quiet
and most anxious that
he should remain, be-
cause of his fitness.

In the hope that you will
not consider me presump-
tuous, permit me to say
that I have the pleasing
honour to subscribe myself
your obedient servant

Jas. Fox P.P.
Cold Spring
Washington Co. N.Y.

F 120 - Omgos 5th Oct -

Old Mining Works O.

April 29th 1884

For James

Requests that at N. Trimm
be retained as formerly was
at Solon Mo.

1. Sec. M. S. M. - file

Q. J. M. J. M. M. 1884

Mineral Point Dec 21

Francis W. M. Lieut
1st Inf. regt M.

In compliance with
J. C. 143. Adm. St Louis
his reports for duty
connected with this
Department

Spoken
Appoint him as 1st Lt
Mineral Point to recruit
with 1st - 1st regt

Spoken

2nd Lt. Dept of the Mo
Office Prov. Mar. 75th
St Louis Dec 21-1863

Respectfully returned
appoint him as 1st Lt
at Mineral Point to recruit
Co. Volunteers

C. P. M. 75th

I 193 Regt. 2^d bat.
Pallazor M Co.
June 4th June 6th

Griffin A. W.
Apt. Pr: M. O. W.
1. Inf. M. S. W.
Regt. to be
relieved from duty as
Apt. P. M. of 5th.
Sub. Out. of St. Louis
and ordered to his Co.

File
J. J.

File

File

Red M. E. C. June 9th

Patterson June 4 1862

Col J P Sanderson
The Marshal General

Col I have the
Honor to submit to your request asking me to
give satisfactory reasons for not doing business
from the 1st until the 15th of May the only reasons
I have to give is that I had nothing to do business
with

I would respectfully request that you relieve
me from duty as I am The Marshal of Fifth Sub-Division
of St Louis and order me to report to my Co. for duty

I am Col very Respectfully

To Col J P Sanderson
The Marshal General
St Louis Mo

Yours ob^t Servant
E V R. Grierson
Lieut The Marshal

Leit. Grison

~~30 Inf.~~

1 Mo Inf.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name A. M. Eise

Rank 1st Regiment 1

Arm Inf

Casualty Dis

Day 18; Month Aug; Year 64

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 111 147 M

Remarks

E. C. S.

Clerk.

U# Transportation Office, 863
St. Louis Mo. April 2/63
Er # 26 (R+I)

Grisson a. n. Lieut
in charge

Asks six (6) day's leave
of absence on account
of severe illness of a
very dear friend, who
wishes to see him.

S.O. 88 Pass. 7th Department
April 3rd

W. G. N. Howard
April 2nd 1863

Approved & recommended
as this officer has been on
duty a long time.

W. D. Ayden
My Secy

Recd #2 2nd St. Louis District
April 2/63

A. M. Grison
Lt 1st M. S. M. reg

Box 287

Transportation Office.
St. Louis, Mo. April 9 1863

St. Louis, Mo.

cc. *Cyrt* 180?

Friz Ann Pedersen

Kindy Aist of St Louis Mo

I have the honor to ask you to grant me a
 furlough ^{for} ~~for~~ days I have good reasons to ask
 It I have a friend that is very dear to me laying
 at the point of death And has sent for me being
 this person all my future prospects and happiness
 depends And I would humbly ask of you to
 grant It this is the first Application I have made
 Since I have been in the Service I have my
 business so arranged that the few days that I
 am absent can be made on the same as if I was
 there Hoping to hear from at your earliest convenience

I am General very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servant
J. Chapman

4. Chrysom
Churches, Pres. School & W. B.

Held Ex. Post
Pilot Prob. July 7/03
S. O. No 56.

Livingston R.R.
Col. Comdg. Post

Authorizing Lt. Grossman
1st. M. S. M. Train
Inspector I. M. R. R. to search
packages on the train and
confiscate liquors contained
therein. Officers liquor
under the personal care
except.

Head Quarters Post,

Pilot Knob, Mo.,

July 7th, 1888.

Special Orders }
No. 56

Lieut. Grison ~~W. S. M.~~ S. M.,
Train Inspector, Iron Mountain R.R. is hereby
authorized to search any packages that may be
brought aboard the train, and confiscate any liquors
therein contained coming to this Post. - Turning
the same over to the Acting Prov. Marshal at this Post.

Liquors for use of officers and under their per-
sonal care may be exempted from the provision
of this order.

By order of
Col. R. R. Singleton
Comd'g Post,
H. C. Fillebrown
A. A. Genl.

C. 400 removal 2/4
Dr. Lewis M. July 27/04

Genl. Leut. Gilbert.
Judge Adams.
1140.

Informing that trial of Leut
W. H. Garrison 1st inf. mo. has
concluded yesterday, and that
there is no further necessity
for his attendance at this Court.

S.O. # 206. Rec. 6. July 27. 04

D. D.
Sily



General Court Martial and Military Commission,

Department of the Missouri,

St Louis. Mo., July 27th 1864.

Major

I have the honor to inform you that
the Trial of Lieut. A. N. Cissom 1st M. S. Mo was
concluded yesterday. and that there is no further
need for his attendance at the Court

I am Major very respectfully

Yr. obl. Servant

Abel H. Clarke

Adj. Gen. Mo.

Maj. O. D. Greene

An A. G. H. G. Mo. Sept. 1864.

A. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from June 6 186
Patterson 186

To Col Tyler

If there is a
ack of money for
me send by J. H. Simon
Coney Lungs 3 & Car
m & m.

A. H. Garrison
1" Sol 1" H. S. H. L.

Order Specimen No 181

Wm. Smith bph
of the W. P. M. O.
St Louis Mo Dec 21 '63

Is A. N. Gibson

appointed asst
P. M. - Potomac Mo

Recd - Dec 22^d 1863

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, December 21st 1863

Special Orders, }

No. 181. }

VIII 1st Lieut. A. S. Grierson, Co. "C"
1st Infy. Mo. S. M. is hereby appointed
Assistant Provost Marshal at Jotosi, Washington
County Mo.

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Command of Major General Schofield,

Official:
E. H. Marsh
Asst. Provost Marshal Genl.

Genl. O. Broadhead

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

D. C. 112.

Rolla Dist of Genl
Quater Army

Garrison A. K.

1st Lt 1st M S M Inf



Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., July 17 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 112

In accordance with instruction from Dept
Head Quarters of the 1st Dist St. Louis Co. St. Louis
Mym. 1864, from duty at this station and will be
to St. Louis Mo. and in terminal, the report will be
at the Head Quarters Dept of Mo.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL GUITAR.

Capt. H. A. ...

J. Raines

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Rolling Dist of
Rolla Mo July 17/54

Rainald James
of A. C. C.

S. O. No. 112.

P. living

S. H. A. N. C. C. C. C.

P. S. H. M. S. M. M.

Duty of this Station. Report
and correct to H. S. C. C. C. C.

Rolla Mo. Dist of Rolla
July 17/54

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., *July 17th* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 1

In accordance with instructions from *Brigadier*
Genl of the 15th Regt *1st Genl A. I. G. General C. S. 1st Regt*
2nd Mo. is returned from duty at this station and will
be sent to *St. Louis Mo* and in his absence *Chief of*
in absent at the Head Quarters *Brigadier* *St.*

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL GUITAR.

Col. Sigel
Comd 15th Regt

J. Mansford

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

St. Louis, Aug 9th 1862

Order for Transportation No. 11

By requisition of St. L. A. Glim 2904
Issued to Ed. Lewis St. Louis A. G. M.

For transportation of 1st St. Grison 1st Inf.

M. S. M. & Seventeen (17) Men & an
box of ammunition
From St. Louis Mo.

To Carondelet - Mo.

A guard gun - boats -

(M.) 62

St Louis May 8/1862

M. Connell H. L.
Major

Requesting copy of order
ordering C. B. report to
him for duty

Garrison

SVC Co B. 17th Ia Rfls
Mo

1st S. M. Inf

Rec Hdqrs M. S. M.
May 8. 1862

Sent Col. C. W. Marsh
A. A. G.

Sent Col.

Sent, Grierson Comdr Co B. 1st Missouri Rgt has
reported to me for duty - Will you favor me with a
copy of said order?

Yours S. Col.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

W. W. Connally

Major Family City Guard

Headquarters City Guard
Saint Louis May 8th 1862

G.C. No 462

District of Rolla

Rolla Mo July 14th

Quilam Big Gun Co.

Wm. C. H.

1000 1000

21/2

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., July 17th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 182

In accordance with instructions from
Dept. Head Quarters of the 15th inst. 1st Lieut. W. C. Gieson
Co. "I" 1st Infantry M. M. is relieved from duty at
this station and will proceed to St Louis Mo, and
on his arrival there report in arrest at the Head Quarters
Dept. of Missouri.

By order of BRIGADIER GENERAL GUITAR.

Official
W. A. Smith
Lieut. A. A. Genl

Signed

Jas Rainsford
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

171-1000

Exhibit 1, 1000, 1000, 1000

Evidence in regard
to provision store
inside of Schofield's
Baracks.

Headquarters St. Louis Dist.
Office Provost Marshal
St. Louis Feb 25/63

Peter Miller, sworn. On the 18th day of Nov. 1862
I rented a room in Schofield Barracks from Lieut.
Griddon, Comdg. the Barracks, for the purpose of keeping
provisions to sell to soldiers. Griddon would not
allow me to keep Lager beer or any intoxicating drinks.
I kept White hair, cakes, candles and all kinds of nice
meat. I paid Lieut. Griddon \$5.00 per week
for the use of this room. I remained in the Barracks
about seven weeks, when Griddon wanted to raise the
rent to \$8.00 per week. I told him I would not pay \$8.00
a week. In a couple of days after this conversation,
I met Griddon, and told him I would pay him \$8.00
a month. He told me I could not have it for \$8.00
a week, that he had some other man for the place.

I moved out of the Barracks the last day of Dec.
and while I was removing my shelves & other fixtures, a
man came into the room and asked me the price of dif-
ferent things. I asked this man if he was the one that
offered Griddon \$8.00 a week. He said no that he
had offered Griddon \$12.00 a week. I found out
after I had moved that Griddon kept the place him-
self, and that he kept Lager beer for sale although
he refused to let me keep it. I also found out from
a soldier that Lieut. Griddon had sent this man
to inquire of me the price of my shelves & fixtures, for
the purpose of making me believe that some other

Prison was going to take possession of the room, but
learned that Genl. Giddens had been keeping the
place ever since I moved out.

I cleaned for no. 20 while I was there

I now had labored to before Peter Miller
me this as the day of Sept 18
Wm. P. MacArthur
H. Tangy Esq. @

11 December 1844
H. 875. 10. 1. 1. 404

Paul Davis
11/12/44

in Release on parole
& Bond (personal) of \$1000
March 1st 1845

John C. Hunter
Order

J. C. Hunter
March 1st 1845

Handwritten text, possibly a title or address, oriented vertically on the left side of the page.

Columbus Sloan, colored, of lawful age
(being duly sworn before & sworn)

I reside at Irondale in
Washington Co. Mo. I belonged to one
Wm A Sloan who is now deceased & a
widow, who lives in Iron Co. gave me
permission to go to Irondale & work for
myself - This was about 8 mos ago -
I am chopping wood for Harrison & Co -
receiving 25cts for a cord. I had previously
been solicited to enlist in the U. S. service
On the 8th inst I was ordered by Sergeant
Dinger of Hunters Co. of Cass Co. Mo. to
the Provost Marshal at Potosi, to be sworn
into 'U. S. service' - I was never advised by
any party or parties not to join the U. S.
service but John W. Harrison called to me
on the 9th inst, after I was sworn into
service, that they could not take me
unless I was willing in being against
the law - I started for Potosi on the
evening of the 8th inst - The following
named colored men also accompanied
me, viz: Tom Green; Hugh Dind, ~~the~~
~~James Sloan~~, Salmon Nelson, James
Westcott; Thomas Dick; Frank Dick -
Peter McGokey was along but was ex -

emptied - At 9 o'clock ^{am.} the next day we
 reported to the Prov. Mar at Potosi -
 We were examined first, by Dr Bell, &
 were then sworn in by the Prov. Mar. for
 three years or during the war - We
 were not asked by the Provost Marshal
 whether we were willing to enlist or
 not - None of us ever told the Prov-
 Marshal, that we were not willing to
 enlist - On the night of the 8th inst, when
 I had told a soldier in Potosi that
 I was not willing to enlist he said,
 that ~~that~~, if I did not go voluntarily
 now, they would draft me in a few
 days - I thought it would be of no use
 to tell the Prov. Mar. that I was not will-
 ing to enlist being afraid that he
 would force me into the service -

Made also at Potosi

585

I have subscribed before...
 me, this 12th of March 1864
 J. Dodge
 Lieut and Asst Prov. Mar. G.O.
 Department of the Rio

his
 Charles H. Sloan
 marl

John W Harrison of lawful age being
duly sworn upon oath deposes & says

I reside at Irondale
Washington Co, Mo. - I am one of
the owners of the Iron rail furnace
at Irondale - At about noon on the
8th of the present month my negro
woman "Lizzie" told me that the
soldiers were there to take the negroes
away - When I went out of the house
I saw two soldiers leaving the negro
quarters - Between 2 & 3 o'clock A.M. the
following negroes came to my office,
viz: Tom Green Hugh; Pyrd; Solomon
Waldon; Jesse Vestover; Monroe Dill
They told me that they were ordered to
report to the Provost Marshal at
Potosi on the following day at 12 o'clock
for to be sworn into the U.S.
service - They all told me then that
none of them was willing to enlist &
Hugh Dill, Solomon Waldon & Jesse
Vestover were crying - for fear of being
forced into the service - I told
them if they did not want to go, he
could not swear them, in having no
Authority to do so - but told them
if the Provost Marshal wished to enroll them.

that they must go to report - I never
advised any man ^{not} to join the army
& never told any of the negroes not
to enlist if they desired to do so -

Subscribed to before
me this 12th of March 1864

Geo. W. Shinn

John W. Harrison

Lieut. & Asst. Prov. M. Gen.

Dep't of the Army

I respectfully submit
the whole case with the

Spilled May 13th 86

The simple remark
that there seems to
ample testimony in re-
gard to Harrison and Mr
Grady to require their
case to be disposed of
by a Court or Commission.
In regard to the discharge
of the colored recruits, on
the ground of having been
forced into the service,
as alleged by Harrison
& McGrady, I do not be-
lieve the charge to be well
founded, & therefore am
indisposed to recommend
any such discharge of
them. Perhaps the proce-
dure of enlistment was
not attended with all the
forms & regularity it should
have been, but there is no
evidence of those negroes
being forced, the complain-
ing ones now alleging
nothing more than that
they were frightened.

L P Fairbanks
R M Seal

W. 10. 1844

Will. Jerry Marion
M. 896 also the other 1/6
Statement of.

585
Resides at Boudale Washington Co. Mo.
is a free man and a day laborer. Is employed
by Harrison and C chopping wood &c. gets \$1.50 per
day. Has been frequently asked to Enlist. but has always
refused. States that his friend John W. Harrison
has advised him not to Enlist. because his father
John Harrison, was ordered to report to, and was
sent into the U.S. service by, the Provost Marshal
at Potosi. Fearing he starting for Potosi was advised
not to be sent into the service by John W. Harrison
as they would not take me unless I was willing
the following named men accompanied me, Tom
Green, Kauf, Abel, Abraham Sloan, Salomon Welden,
James Dalton, Morris Dill, Smith McFadden.
Mr. John W. Harrison advised us all not to go into
the service of the U.S. was examined by Dr. Bell
and sent into the service for three years, was never
asked if we wanted to Enlist. and none of us told
the P.M. that we were not willing to do so, when
we told the soldiers at Potosi that we were not willing
to Enlist. they told us if we did not go voluntarily we
should be forced into the service, did not consider
it would be of any use to tell the P.M. I did not
want to Enlist. being afraid if I did he would force
me into the service.

at Wichita May 13/44

John H. Harrison Statement of
Resides at Irondale, Washington Co.
He is one of the owners of the Iron Rail furnace
at Irondale. On the 8th March his
negro woman Lizzie told him the soldiers
were there to take the negroes away, when
he stepped out of the house he saw 2 sold-
iers leaving the negro quarters. Between
2 & 3 o'clock A.M. the following negroes
nige Tom Green, Hugh, Pyrd, Salomon
Waldon, Jesse Vestover, Monroe Will
told him they were ordered to the P.M.
at Potosi on the next day 12 o'clock to
be sworn into the U.S. service. All
told him, that none of them was willing
to enlist and 3 of them were crying
for fear of being forced into service;
told them, if they did not want to
go he could not swear them, but
if the P.M. wished to enroll them, that
they had to go and report. Never advised
any man not to join the army, and
never told any of the negroes not to
enlist, if they desired to do so.
at Potosi May 17th 1864

Columbus Sloan (colored) Statement of
Resides at Irondale, Washington Co. He did
belong to H. Sloan who is dead, and whose
widow, living in Iron Co. gave him permis-
sion to work for himself, chop wood for
Harrison & Co. On the 8th March was ordered
by Serg. Slinger to report to the P.M. at
Potosi to be sworn into the U.S. service,
never was advised not to do so. John
H. Harrison said to him on the 9th after
he had been sworn in, they could not
take him, if he was not willing, it being
against the law. The following col. men
went with him to Potosi on the 8th Tom
Green, Hugh, Pyrd, Salomon, Waldon, Jesse
Vestover, Monroe Will, Grant Will — Pat
McGrady was also along, but was exempt-
ed, they went to P.M. at Potosi at 9 A.M.
were examined by J. Bell and then sworn
in by the P.M., were never asked
whether they were willing or not and
never told the P.M. that they were not
because a soldier told him, that they
could be otherwise be drafted.
at Potosi May 17th 1864

Ms. 615. Part 1. Vol. 1.
Ms. 846. Vol. 1. Part 1.
W. C. McNeely - Statement of
Resides at Irondate Washington Co.
Mo., is Post Keeper; on the 8th of March
2 men in federal Cav. uniform came to his
house and ordered his slave Peter to appear
the next day at 12 M. before the J. M. at
Potosi, whose name is - Grisom. They men
said, they were ordered by him. They seer-
ed about 9 or 10 negroes that day in that lo-
cality and these negroes went the next
night to Potosi, most of them reported
to Grisom the next day, told him, that
these negroes refused to go into service.
Grisom said, that he was acting under
Orders, which justified the enlistment of
able bodied negroes under all circumstan-
ces. He told his negro was sworn into ser-
vice already. Did not protest against
their being forcibly put into U. S. service.
These negroes were then in the employ of
Harrison & Co. iron makers, and was requested
by Edwin Harrison of that firm to investi-
gate the legality of the conscription of
these negroes. Grisom gave no explan-

ation save that he acted under
Orders. He is strictly loyal, is for
emancipation, if that will suppress
this rebellion, but is against arming
negroes. Has not discouraged negro
enlistment. His negro Peter is un-
fit for duty; owns seven negroes, lost
eight or nine since the rebellion
began; he received the pay for
Peter's, Smith's and his son's
Stephen's wood chopping.

Of July and May 17th 1864

Ms 615. Rm 4. 10. 1864.
Ms 96. 10. 1864.
Green Thomas (Col'd),
Statement of. 585

Resides in Bronxville Washington Co Mo. and
a free man and a day laborer. was employed by
Kavanaugh & Co during times working in the family
of. never had any intention to enlist in the U S Army
having a large family dependent upon him for
support. Was ordered by two soldiers to report to the
Parsonet Marshall at Potosi. did not say why.
started for Potosi in company with 7 other colored men
some knowing to report; as were of rank. Examined there
by Dr. Bell. The Pro Mar then made us forms with
a hand, called out one James Watson said that he had
decided that he (Watson) would run off after being
warned in, if he could get a chance. The Pro Mar then
said that he would send the Cavalry after James &
and have him shot down whenever he could find him
if he tried to run off. We were never asked by the Pro
Mar if we were willing to enlist and never told the
Pro Mar that we were not willing to enlist.

at Missouri May 12. 1864

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENL.

St. Louis, Mo., 1864.

In case of Harrison & McGrady

Respectfully returned,

for information, in regard
to the endorsement made by order of the
Gen. Commanding, of the date of
May 20th 1864. The order is
to have ~~instructions~~ "Charges
preferred in accordance with
instructions of the General Court."
There is nothing in the case
to show what those in-
structions are. I think it
must be an error.

Allen Blacker

Majr Sol.

To T. H. Harrison
& M. McGrady

J. P. Sanders

Instructions from the Gen. of the Court
are being the occasion of this case

United States

2/3

Wm E McGrady &

John W Harrison

Ex't from McGrady's Stat
ow or about mch 8th 1862

a squad of U. S. soldiers under orders from Lieut Grison P. M. at Potosi came to the residence of Wm near Grandale and notified his male negroes subject to military duty to be and appear at Potosi on a certain day where they would be sworn into Service: That on the day following he proceeded to Potosi at the solicitation of Harrison and company, for whom he ^{was} acting as Book Keeper to Enquire into the legality of conscripting negroes. That he went to Potosi for that purpose as the representative of nine negroes who were in the Employ of Harrison and Co. and who had been notified to appear and Enroll: Was informed by Lieut Grison that he had rec'd orders which justified him and he should Enlist negroes fit for service under all circumstances = McGrady is strictly loyal, took the oath to Enable him to vote. Is opposed to arming negroes. owns some fifteen himself.

Harrison had nine in his Employ, cutting wood, working in his Iron Manufactory, and could not continue his works without their help: Informed them that they could not be forced into Service

one of the most intelligent negroes among the number
sworn into service by Lieut Harrison, named Jerry M
Mebb. Meltrady swears is truthful, moral and industri-
ous, and that he is in every respect worthy of credence -
would believe him under oath - is perfectly reliable un-
der any and all circumstances!

Jerry M Mebb swears positively that John
W Harrison and his Father both advised him, and
in his presence, other negroes not to go into the ^{service} Federal
that they could do better out of it, and that they need
not go into it unless they wished - but that they all
did swear in and were not forced in as alleged by
Harrison Meltrady & Co.

Meltrady ^{repeatedly} advised these negroes to keep out of ser-
vice, telling them they were better off at home &c.

Harrison and Meltrady are pecuniarily interested
in this case and could hardly be expected to act impar-
tially ~~between West and America~~ Self interest and pas-
sive loyalty forms a dangerous combination - If reliable
negro testimony is admissible the Chg of discouraging
negro Enlistments can readily be established

Q

W. O. Garrison & Co. 1864

W. O. Garrison & Co. 1864

1
Jm E McGrady of lawful age being
duly sworn deposes and says:

That he resides
at Irondale Washington County Mo: and
by occupation a Book Keeper

On the 8th day of Mich two men dressed
in Federal uniforms (Car's armed with Revolvers
and Cribins came to my House and ordered
my Slave Man Peter aged about 26 yrs to
appear the next day at 12 M before the Pro-
vost Marshal at Potosi

The name of said Provost Marshal is
— Grison and these men said they were
acting under orders of said Grison

They asked me when about leaving if there
were any more Negro Men in that locality?

My Son answered that there were several
Engaged in Chopping Wood— They or one of them
said We have got all these— One of them then
said to my Negro Peter "you must be at Potosi
to morrow at 12 M" and then went away

These men with others secured nine or ten
Negroes that day in our locality and ^{the negroes} took
more included went
~~them under guard~~ to Potosi that night and
most of them reported to Grison who fur-
nished them with quarters

My negro remained with me until next day when I called upon Garrison as the Representative of all those who had reported the night before - I stated to Mr Garrison that these negroes refused to go into service and would not do so if they could possibly avoid it

He informed me that he was acting under orders which justified the Enlisting of Negro Men under any and all circumstances providing they were fit for the service

I was told that ^{my negro} ~~all these~~ ^{was} ~~Negroes~~ were drawn into service before I had this conversation with Garrison - I made no demand for any or either of the negroes. Nor protested against their being forcibly put into U. S. Service

These negroes mine included were at that time in the Employ of Harrison & Co. Iron makers and I was requested by Edwin Harrison of the above Firm to investigate the legality of conscripting these negroes by Garrison

Mr Garrison gave no explanation beyond the assertion that he was acting under orders

I consider myself strictly loyal. have taken the Convention oath in order to act in favor of putting down the rebellion with force and arms. but am opposed to arming

negroes

for that purpose, believing that all may be accomplished by white men. I am in favor of Emancipation if that will suppress

the present rebellion. I will ~~not~~ swear that I have not discouraged negro Enlistments. ~~may~~
~~inadvertently at times advised negroes not~~
~~to go into the Service~~ My negro Peter is not fit for Service - has the Asthma at times was raised in my Family and is honest and faithful - I own at present and have the contract of Seven negroes. have lost some Eight or nine since the rebellion began. I made an agreement with Harrison and company for Peters services & I was to have Sixty five cents per cord for what Peter chopped - Peter Smith and my son Stephen chopped for this firm and boarded with me - They have cut and put up nineteen cords & a half of wood and I have need the pay for it. My ^{negro} Boy Smith (Copper Colored) has left me and joined the army - Lieut. Garrison recruited him and has promised me a receipt for him

My son Stephen has the benefit of his own services. I would believe Tom Green and Jerry Webb under oath - My boy Peter also
And further depose that not

Subscribed and sworn before
me this 12th day March 1864 } W E M Gentry
J. O. Dodge
Lieut & Capt P. Allen

M 896. algebra New York

1075

M 605. 12 M. 10. 16. 1864
M 896. 12 M. 10. 16. 1864
Jolani Mo April 9 1864

⁵⁸⁵
Caisnow A Bt Aest Soc Mar

Transmits Affidavits in the case
of E. McQuady.

Stephen McQuady testifies on
oath that Edward McQuady his
father, was willing for his negroes
to enlist, that he told them he thought
they were better off at home, but could
not prevent them if they wanted to go.
Smith McQuady (Colt), Enlisted. Peter
was rejected.

Smith McQuady (Colt) testified
that Edward McQuady his master
told him that if he wanted to go into
the service, he had no objection, and that
John Harrison had my discharge, and I am
no longer a soldier.

Peter McQuady (Colt) testified that his
master never told him to go into the ser-
vice, but that he would be better off at home
but if he did go, to let him know before
he went, after I was examined and was
held on he was glad the govt. did not get me
at all & sent May 12 1864

M. 615. P. 1. a. 10v.
Sic agnoscitur. 1764
196

Stephen D McGreeg Certifies on oath
That Edward McGreeg his Father was willing
for his negroes to enlist but off they said to let
him know before they did. It also I said to them that
they would be better off at home than in the Army
he told them that he could not prevent them

from enlisting off they wanted to and that he came
and refused and Smith McGreeg & Colver was
interested but Peter was rejected and this is
all I know about this case

Stephen D McGreeg

John M

April 9/67

I certify on the other
that is a true statement
Witness my hand
Apr 9/67

Miss Emma
Hoyt, age 14
1874

Ref. to Librarian
for Examination
of book. L. J. J.

I was in & really could not reach
 Arthur, that his mother had told him to
 go in the Service but told him he would be
 better off to stay home but off he did go
 to let him know before he went after
 I was examined I went home and he Ed, M. G.
 really told me that he was glad that the
 Government did not get me
 Feb 1864 ¹⁰¹⁵ M. G. M. H.

Witness

Albert M. Sewell

John M

April 9/1864

I certify on Oath that
 the above is a true statement
 Whipple 12 Jan 65
 Capt Prov Marshal

Miss Anna
Meyers

Smith M^cGrady, Colored on Bath
Artificer that Edward McGrady his Master
told him off he wished to go in the service
he had no objections he also told me that
John Harrison had my Discharge and I was
no longer a Soldier and that I was
told off

Smith ^{has} M^cGrady
mk

Wilkins

Charles M. Sewell I advise on River that
the Army is a true statement

Whizem 1st June
apt Pro mardel

John M

April 21/64

Office of the
General

General

General

(all)

General

General to report to that I have attended to
the case of Mrs E. W. Green. I have taken
affidavits. It is the first business of that
nature I ever done. I am not sure
that it is correct but I am sure that they
have given me all the information about
the case that I have enclosed you will find
that I have done off. It is not done
to suit you please instruct me and I will
correct it.

Am Col. Beech
Respectfully
Wm. H. Beech
Adj. Gen.

M 896. algo. 24. 21. 24

515

M 615. algo. 24. 21. 24

St. Louis Mo., May 11, 1864.
Col. Sanderson
Prov. Marshall Genl

Dear Sir. There is a
man of Col. named Jeremiah Webb from
Washington county Mo. who is now in
company "D" 68th Regt Mo. Colored Volz.
Stationed at present at Benton Barracks.
This man is a freeman & has been ever
since he was 27 years old, freed by will of
his master before the war commenced.

This man has been pressed into the
service by Provost Marshall Greesham who
was at Potosi Washington county but now
at Patterson Mo.. This man has a wife &
children and is quite well off in the way
of property. At the instance of his wife
I pray you to investigate these matters.
This man is illegally held and against
his will and consent. Hence I appeal
for his wife that you will investigate this
case.

J. H. Cline.

Jerry Marion Webb, of lawful age, being
duly sworn, deposes & says:

That he resides at
Dundale Washington & Co. is a free
man & a day laborer - Is employed by
Harrison & Co. shopping wood, working
in the Iron Foundry &c - Is getting \$2.30
a day for his services - Has frequently
been solicited to enlist in the U. S. service
but has been advised by his friends not
to do so, & never has - My friend John W.
Harrison has so advised me, & also his father
John Harrison - On the 8th inst. I was ordered
to report to the Provost Marshal at Potomac
to be sworn into the U. S. service - Was
sworn in by said Prov. Mar. - As I was
about starting for Potomac, I told Mr
John W. Harrison, that I was ordered to
report to Potomac to be sworn into the
U. S. service, and he advised me not to
swear in, as they would not take ^{me} unless
I was willing - The following named
colored men also accompanied me, viz:
Sam Green; Hugh Bird, Columbus Strickland,
Solomon Waldon; Jesse Viskover; Moma
Dill; Grand Dill; Smith Mc Grady
Mr John W. Harrison advised all of

the above named men as well as my-
self, not to go into the U. S. Service.
This on the 8th of the present month.
Mr Harrison told us that we could do
better, not going into service, than go-
ing unless we wanted to go. At 9 o'clock
a.m. on the 9th inst we reported to the Prov.
Mar. at Potosi. We were examined first
by Dr. Bell & then sworn into the U. S.
service for 3 years or during the war, by
the Prov. Mar. We were never asked
by the Prov. Mar, whether we were will-
ing to enlist, or not. None of us ever
told the Prov. Mar, that we were not
willing to do so. The night before
we had told ~~all~~ the soldiers in Potosi
that we were not willing to enlist.
The soldiers told us, that if we would
not go voluntarily they would force
us into the service. I thought, it would
be of no use to tell the Prov. Mar, that
I was not willing to enlist, being afraid
that he would force me into service.

Sworn & subscribed before
me, this 12th of March, 1864

J. O. Dodge

Lieut. Asst Prov. Mar. Genl.

Dep't of the Mo.

his
J. M. X Webb
mark

Thomas Green (Colored) of Springfield
being duly sworn deposes & says:

I reside at Brundage in
Washington Co, Mo. I am a free man
& a day laborer - I am employed by
Harrison & Co, driving team, working
in the Iron Foundry &c - I get \$1.00
a day - I never have had any intention
to enlist in the U. S. Army, having a
great family depending upon me
for support - On the 8th inst. I was
ordered by two soldiers (Cavalry) to
report to the Prov. Mar in Potosi but
did not pay why - I in company
with seven other colored men started
for Potosi the same evening, in order
to report, as required - We reported
at the Office of the Prov. Mar on the
next morning at 9 o'clock - We were first
examined there, by Dr. Bell & then the
Prov. Mar made us form into a line -
He called out Jesse Westover & said
that he had heard that he (Jesse W.)
would run off, after being sworn in
if he could get a chance - The Prov.
Mar said then, that he would send
his Cavalry after "Jesse W." & have him
shot down wherever they found him

find him, if he tried to run off -
 We were never asked by the British
 if we were willing to enlist - we
 told the Prov. Mar that we were
 not willing to enlist -

Subscribed & sworn to
 before me this March 12/64 }
 Geo. W. Skinner }
 Lieut and Asst Prov. M. Gen. }
 Dep't of the M. Gen. }

M. 896, 1864
 515 -
 1864

Smith McGready a colored man of lawful age
being duly sworn deposes and says.

On or about the 3rd day of March last I was
engaged at work at Sandale weighing sugar for the
Harrison. About 3 o'clock in the afternoon I took the
evening train for Polson as I always do on Saturday
to stay over Sunday with my wife and family ^{in Polson} and
return on Tuesday. On Tuesday morning I went to the depot
to take the 11 o'clock train back to Sandale, and found that
the train had gone just a few minutes before. I was then
going to walk to Sandale, and had gone about sixty
rods, down the sidewalk, when a soldier standing there,
said to me - "Stop there, I want you, - I want you to go
up to the Court House at eleven o'clock. I am going to
put you in, you will make a good soldier." I told
him that I didn't want to go - he said that I had to
go. I asked him then, if I might go down and see my
wife first, and he said "I could go, but be certain to
come back, so that they wouldn't have to come after
me." I then went to see my wife; and after an hour,
went to the Court House to the Pro. Mar.'s Office. As soon
as I entered, the Pro. Mar., Quint Garrison, told one of the
soldiers, ^(the same one who spoke to me on the street) to take me down to the doctor's office. He
examined me. I told him that I didn't want to go. He
said that he couldn't help it. The soldier then took me
to the Pro. Mar.'s office. The Pro. Mar. asked me my name &
age & then said, "hold ^{up} your right hand, I am going to
swear you." He didn't ask me anything else, nor say
anything else - I didn't say anything, because I was

seemed. I was afraid to ask anything. After I finished
the pen, I stood in the office just a little, when he told
me I could go, that he was done with me then, & showed
me where the quarters were for the men to stay in.

A great many men around the Iron works, have
told me I had better enlist. They spoke to me a great
many times, one time and another. I never asked
Mr Harrison nor Mr McGrady whether I had better
enlist, nor what they thought about it - Mr Harrison
never said any thing to me about it - My master,
Mr McGrady, always told me, that "if I wanted
to go, to go ahead". I always thought he was
loyal he always talked so, far as I've heard.

Smith ^{his} X McGrady
mark

Subscribed & sworn to before me
this 6th day of May 1864

A. D. Benson

Lt & Asst. Pro. Mar. Gen.

Thomas Green, a colored man, of lawful age, being duly ^{sworn} ~~th~~ sworn and says

On Tuesday, the 8th day of March last as well as I can remember, while I was eating dinner at my own house in Irondale Mo. with Columbus Sloan, Monroe Dill & his brother Granville Dill, my little boy came running in and told us there was a whole parcel of soldiers coming to the house. Pretty soon I looked around, and saw one soldier standing before the doorway with his hands both up over the door, and he began to count us, - "One, two, three, four. That will make good soldiers, I want you to report tomorrow at 12 o'clock, at the Court house in Poloski". Then he turned to go away, when Monroe Dill asked him, - "what do you want with us?" and he replied, - "If I ain't there, there will be somebody there to attend to you" - ~~He went off then~~ and if you ~~don't~~ come, we will be back after you by 12 o'clock." He and the rest of them then went off.

After dinner we went out to chopping again, together ^{with} Jerry Webb, Jessie Westover, Hugh Bird & Solomon Walden, and after consulting we concluded to go to Poloski that evening, and we all left on the 3 o'clock P.M. train. On reaching Poloski we went to the Court house, and the Pro. Mar, L. Green, showed us the quarters, where we staid all night. He told us to report at the Court house at 9 o'clock the next morning.

Nothing was said in any hearing, of what was wanted of us until the next morning when went to report.

The next morning we reported at the time fixed, and the Pro. Mar. sent a soldier with us to Mr. Bell's Office. to have us examined. After the examination we were taken back to the Court house and sworn in. No questions were asked us at all, about whether we wanted to enlist. and as the soldiers had told us that we had got to go in, we thought it would be of no use to try to say anything. When he went to swear us, he made us all stand out in a row, and then he called out Isaac Weston and told him, - "I understand that you intend to run away, if you do, I will put the Cavalry after you & shoot you down wherever they can find you, I want all of you to understand that" - Then he took our names and ages, and swore us. He didn't ask us any other questions, nor say anything else to us before we were sworn. We were too scared to ask questions, or say anything, especially after he began to talk about shooting. Mr. Harrison never said anything to me about enlisting, one way or another, - only the other day ^{when} we were starting away from Irondale this last time, he said to me, - "If you do go in, I want to hear of your doing some good fighting. I don't want to hear of your being captured" -

I didn't want to go into the army, for my family had nobody else to depend on for a living.

Thomas ^{this} X Green
mark

Subscribed & sworn to before me

this 6th day of May 1864

J. D. Harrison
Lt & Act Pro Marshal

U. S.
as
Lieut Ensign

Smith M'Grady 5th march went at 2pm

date; went to Police in the evening (Saturday)

Tuesday went to go back. Train has gone
places to walk - Soldier said "stop there" I want
you - at 11 o'clock to go to C.H. I am
going to put you & I make a list
- & I see 4 } 1 3 4 7 1 2 a
soldier 1st } 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

I went back to the Court House at 11 o'clock
and St. Ensign told.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
4 7 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
soldier 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

5 P.M. - 1 your right
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 - I see
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
quarters.

My master always told me
I wanted to go to ahead. I
always thought he was loyal. My
Master's name is M'Grady

Thomas Green, a colored man,
at Mobile while I was
eating dinner with Columbus
Houn, Monroe Dill & L
N Granville, a soldier came
out & said, (2 3 4 that
will make good soldiers,
I want you to come to John
Common at 12 - We went
and were sworn in at St Louis -
some threaten to shoot us if
we run away.

Harrison my master
never discouraged me in ~~my~~
writing of 3 4 7 1 2
were examined by Dr. Bell
He 4 and Jerry Webb, Jessie
Peetover, Hugh Bird & Solomon
Walden. Making in all
5.

Statement of F.A. Clinch
made at St Louis May 11
1864. Jerry Webb is a free
w Has a wife & child - is well
up. He was taken against his

willx and pressed into the
service by Sicut Harrison

Sicut Dodge's Report:

If reliable negro testimony
is admissible the Chg of discouraging
negro enlistments can readily
be established.

There is no doubt but
that these ~~white~~ negroes were
enlisted.

John W. Harrison. lives at Iron-
dale. - one - owner of
the Iron rail furnace at Iron-
dale at Irondale. Tom Green,
Hyde Byrd, Solomon Walden,
Jesse Kestover Chenroe Dill. The
time they were ordered to Polson
to be sworn into the service
told him that there was no danger
of that, that they must go off.
it was to be secret. never dis-
cussed any more not join
in, and never told on
of the negroes out to enlist
if they decided to

Charles Homa was ordered
~~to be~~ on the 1st of March to Potosi
to be sworn into the service
never was advised not to
enlist. John W Harrison
said, after I was sworn
in that they could not hold
me unless I was willing to
go. Tom Green, Hugh Bird, Sol-
omon Holden, Jesse Westover
Monroe Dill and Geat Dill
were examined at the
same time, by D Bird
at Potosi. Tom was never
asked whether they were
to be sworn in or not

Wm E. McGrady

Bookkeeper at Leavitts Iron
works Iron works. On the
1st of March, 2 Feb. Sol.
Came to my house and took
away my by Peter - orders for
Garrison

They seemed 9 or 10 negroes
in a locality under Garrison
order. Was requested by Edwin
Harrison of the firm of Harrison
& Co. to investigate the legality. never
said that they could forcibly be
put into the U. S. Service.
Garrison gave me no explanation
except that he acted under
orders. Is a slaveholder but
loyal. Is in favor of emancipation
of that will close the rebellion

Thomas Green

Free negro employed
by Harrison & Co. was ordered
to Potomac by P. M. ~~but~~ did
not know what was wanted
Examined by Dr. Bell, and then
forwarded into him, Jesse Westover
was called out, and told if he
attempted to run off he
would be shot by the
Cavalry. Then told the P. M. that
we were ~~in~~ not willing
to enlist.

Jerry Webb.

free and employed
by Harrison Co. Has often been
asked to enlist, but always
refused. Was advised not to enlist
by John W. Harrison. He advised
me prior to going to Phoenix. He
advised all of us, & not to enlist
and know me in - we were
never asked whether we wanted
to enlist or not.

Wm. Garrison April 9 sends
three affidavits of Stephen
D. McGready, Peter McGready
& Lemuel McGready.

The first is the son and testifies
that his father was willing for his
negroes to enlist. He told them that
he thought they were better off at home
but if they wanted to go he could
not prevent them.

Lemuel McGready says that Edward
McGready his mother told
him if he wanted to go into

the service he had no
objection & that John
Harrison was my riding
cow if I did not want to
need not go.

Pete McHenry - master told
me I had best not enlist.
but if I did I had best be
in known a day or two
before.

Endorsement of R. M. Gend.
That Harrison & McHenry
should be tried for discouraging
enlistments - and that the
negroes should be held to service. That the
enlistments were irregular but were not
forced. Date of endorsement
May 1st - Date of May 20th Endorsement
by order of Genl Rosecrans that Ch. Office
be prepared in accordance with the instruc-
tions from Genl. Canby.

United States

vs.

Harrison & M^cSnady
and
Saint Enfant

Solicitor Genl of

Mass.

May 26th 1862

United States

agent

1st Lieut. J. H. Grissom
of Co. "E" 1st Inf. U. S. A.

Set for July 26th
Witness subd. July 19th

Trial July 26

No. 130.

Charges and Specification
preferred against 1st. Lieut.
A. M. Grissom 1st. Infy
M. I. W.

Revised & copied

Charges And Specifications preferred
Against ~~Lieut~~ Lieut A. W. Grissom 1st.
Inftry. M. S. M.

Charge 1st.

Conduct unbecoming an Officer
And a Gentleman
Specification. In this he ~~he~~ Lieut A. W.
Grissom 1st. Inftry M. S. M. did while
Acting as Provost Marshal at Lathrop
Missouri fraudulently obtain from
one Thomas S. White a Citizen of
the State of Missouri a sum
of money amounting to three
hundred dollars under the pretense
of thereby exempting from Military
Duty a Negro Slave the property
of the said Thomas S. White and
did then keep said money and
apply it to his own use.

This in the State of Missouri
in or about the Month of March
in the year 1864

Charge 2nd.

Embezzlement

Specification. In this that he
1st. Lieut. A. W. Grissom 1st. Inftry M. S. M.

While Acting as Provost Marshal
at Lathrop Missouri did receive
from one Thomas S. White, ^{a citizen} of the
State of Missouri a sum of Money
Amounting to three hundred ~~dollars~~
under the pretence of thereby exempting
a Negro slave belonging to the said
Thomas S. White from Military duty
And did then fraudulently embezzle
And keep said Money and apply
it to his own use and did not
turn it over to his Commanding
Officer the Provost Marshal General

This in the State of Missouri
in or about the month of March
in the year A. D. 1864

Charge 3rd.

Absence without leave

Specification 1st. In this that, ^{the} 1st. Lieut.
A. M. Grissom, 1st. Deputy M. S. M.,
did while acting as Provost Marshal, at
Lathrop Missouri, on or about the
eighth day of May 1864, leave his station
without permission from proper
Authority, and did then remain

Absent, untill on or about the twelfth day of May 1864
This in the State of Missouri, in the year 1864

Specification 2nd. In this, that he
1st. Lieut. A. M. Grissom, 1st. Lt. Col.
M. S. M., did while stationed
at Patterson Missouri, on or about
the 21st. day of May 1864, absent
himself from his said station,
without leave, and did then remain
absent, untill on or about the
28th. day of May, 1864

This in the State of Missouri,
in the year A.D. 1864.

Specification 3rd. In this, that he the
said 1st. Lieut. A. M. Grissom, 1st. Lt. Col.
M. S. M., did while stationed at
Patterson Missouri, on or about
the twelfth day of June 1864,
absent himself from his said station,
without permission from proper
authority, and did then remain
absent, untill on or about the
twentieth day of June, 1864.

This in the State of Missouri, ~~and~~
~~on or about the~~ in the year A.D. 1864.

Office of the Asst. Prov. Mar,
Patterson July 6th 1864

Captain

I have the honor to acknowledge the information of the S. M. G. that in Compliance with Letter of Instructions, Dated. 4th Feb. 1864, of the Asst. Office of the S. M. G. at Springfield, Mo., I have investigated the Official Acts, and doings, of Lieut. Garrison, Asst. Prov. Mar. at Patterson, Missouri. Please find statement of witnesses enclosed, I desire to state for your information that the Other Matters alleged cannot be investigated at Patterson, without bringing witnesses from Petosia, I would respectfully suggest that the Asst. Prov. Mar. at Petosia be instructed to investigate the Other Matters alleged.

A. S. Burdett
Capt. & Asst. S. M. G.
Asst. of the Asst.
St. Louis Mo.

Very Respectfully
Your obd. servant
John Sherrin
1st Lieut. 10th Arty. Regt.
Asst. Prov. Mar. St. Louis

Testimony of David
Manning in the Case
of Lieut. Gripon

State of Missouri
County of Wayne

The Undersigned (a Citizen
of Patterson, Wayne County Missouri,
being duly sworn deposes and says
that he is acquainted with A. C. Grisson
1st Lieut, Co. C First Regt. M. S. M. and
Apt. Prov. Mar. 5th Sub. Dist. Patterson
Wayne Co. Mo. He further states that
Lieut. Grisson did absent himself
from Patterson, Wayne County, Mo.,
three different times during the
Months of May, and June, 1864,
don't know the particular dates,
This at Patterson, Wayne County, Mo.,
during the Months of May, & June,
A.D. 1864,

Sworn to and Subscribed } said Manning
before me at the Office of the
Apt. Prov. Mar. 5th Sub. Dist.
Patterson Wayne Co. Mo. }
July 6th 1864

John Sherrin
1st Lieut, 10th Mass. Regt.
Apt. Prov. Mar. 5th Sub. Dist.
Patterson Wayne Co. Mo.

W. S. 23. a for 11 m. 2 p.m.

This affidavit
is very suspicious
think. E. C. C.

W. S. 23. a for 11 m. 2 p.m.
E. C. C.

W. S. 23. a for 11 m. 2 p.m.
E. C. C.
Thomas E. White
in relation to
A. B. Spencer
A. B. Spencer
receiving B. v. a. s.
and expenditures from
the N. B. Service.

W. S. 23. a for 11 m. 2 p.m.
E. C. C.
D. B. R. R. R.
Respectfully forwarded
to the N. B. Service
W. S. 23. a for 11 m. 2 p.m.
E. C. C.
The N. B. Service July 5, 1864

Recd July 17 1864

Office Asst Pro Mar
Potosi June 25 1864

Mr Thomas, A. White

of lawful age being
duly sworn on his oath says
that
in or about the month of March 1864 that
I read an order from Head Quarters Dept
of the Missouri that induced me to believe
that all negroes that were found to be ab-
le bodied would be compelled by the United
States Recruiting Officers to go into the
Service of the United States, I told my
negro boy Bob that he had better take
my horse and go to Potosi and see the
Recruiting Officer about it, as I was unable
to come with him I told the negro that
I would send word to the Pro Marshal that
if such a thing would be allowed and was
not contrary to the Military authority that
I would pay the Pro Marshal the Three
Hundred commutation the same as paid
by white men the negro was not willing
to go in to the service was my reason for
offering to pay his commutation if the
thing could be lawfully done as having
been a faithful slave I felt willing to
aid him all I could I wrote to the Provost
Marshal G. A. Grissom on the subject

My intention was that he should know
how far I was willing to aid the negro
I did not wish to do any thing that could
be construed into a desire to the violation
of any Military Order concerning Enlist-
ments. I paid him Three hundred ^{Dollars} for
the release of the negro believing at that
time that he was authorized to receive it,
and the negro was set at liberty.

Subscribed and Sworn to

Thos S. White

Before me this the 21st day

of June 1864 at Baton Rouge

James W. Bradley Lt
Sant Proctor

Charges & Specifications
Capt. J. J. J. J.
1st. J. J. J. J.
2nd. J. J. J. J.

668

Head Quarters, Dept. of the 3rd
St. Louis, July 13, 1864

Respectfully ordered to
Brig. Genl. Charles Condit
Dist. of Rolla, who will
cause this officer to report
in arrest at these Head
Quarters, without delay.
This subject to be returned.

By order of Maj. Genl. Rosecrans
Lucien Eaton
Capt. Judge Advocate

Hd. Qrs. West Rolla
Rolla, July 17, 1864
Respectfully returned.
The above instructions
have been complied
with.

O. G. G. G.
Brig. Genl.
Comd.

Head Quarters, Dept. of the 3rd
St. Louis, July 18, 1864

The General Court Martial
convened by special orders
No. 121, current series, from
these Head Quarters, will try
the within case.

By order of Maj. Genl. Rosecrans
Lucien Eaton
Capt. Judge Advocate

1. *Chlorophyll*

Constitutional Convention, 1890-1891

[illegible]

1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298

Cheney

London, 21st Decr.

[illegible]

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525

17, at Fall... 1871.

Dec. 1890, at "Point".

Alfred Salomon. Niagara

Capt. 10th. Cal. vol.

History.

See accompanying affidavit.

Henry Campbell. 1st Sicut & adp. 3^d H. B. H.

Mr. Patterson, Wayne Co. N.C.

Henry P. Hall, H. S. Kil, J. L. Opts. Father in Ho.

Thos. S. White, Potomac No.

David Haunig, Patterson & Co

Capt. Purdett or Col. Sanderson, P. H. G. Office

Testimony of Henry P.
Hull. Put the Case of
Levy Garrison Apr. 2nd,
Chas. Patterson & Co.

State of Missouri }
County of Wayne }

The Undersigned being duly
Sworn, deposes and says, that he is acq-
uainted with A. C. Grissom 1st Lieut.
Co "C" 1st Infy, M. S. M. & Apt. Prov. Mar.
5th Sub. Dist. Patterson Wayne County Mo.
On or about the eight, 8, day of May 1864,
the said Lieut. Grissom, Absented himself
from Patterson Wayne Co. Mo, and did
remain absent until on or about the
twelfth, 12, day of May 1864.

He further states, that the said Lieut. Grissom
Absented himself from Patterson Wayne
Co. Mo, ^{on or about 21st day of May 1864} and did remain absent until
on or about until, on or about the twenty
eight, 28, day of May 1864.

Again he the said Lieut. Grissom did absent
himself from Patterson Wayne Co. Mo, on
or about the twelfth, 12, day of June
1864, and did remain absent until on
or about the 20th twentieth day of June
1864, this at Patterson Wayne Co. Mo,
at times & Places above specified,

Sworn to and Subscribed }
(before me at Office Patterson }
(Wayne County Missouri }
(July 5th 1864)

Henry J. Hull
U. S. Mil. Telegraph Operator
Patterson
Wayne Co.
Mo, over

John Sherrin
1st Lieut, 10th Mass, Light
Apt Prov, Mar, 5th Sub. Dist,
Patterson Wayne County Mo.

Testimony of William
Parton, in the Case
of Levi, Garrison

State of Missouri
County of Wayne

The Undersigned (a Citizen
of Patterson, Wayne County Mo,) being duly
sworn, deposes and says, that he is acquaint-
ed with A. C. Grison 1st Lieut. Co. C. 1st
Infy. M. S. M. And Apt. Prov. Mar. 3rd
Sub. Dist. Patterson Wayne County Mo,
that On or about the eight, 8, day of May
1864, Lieut. Grison Absentia himself from
Patterson Wayne Co Mo, And did remain
Absent until On or about the twelfth
12, day of May 1864.

Again he the said Lieut. Grison, Absentia
himself from Patterson Wayne County Mo,
On or about the the twenty first, 21, day
of May 1864, And did remain Absent
until On or about the twenty eight, 28,
day of May 1864,

And Again he the said Lieut. Grison, did
Absent himself from Patterson, Wayne Co,
Mo On or about the thirtieth, 30, day
of June 1864, And did remain Absent
until On or about the twentieth, 20, day
of June 1864.

This at Patterson, Wayne County, and
State of Missouri, at times and Places
above Specified,

(over)

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me at the office
of the Asst Prov Mar 5th Dist } William Patterson
Patterson Wayne County Mo.
July 5th 1864.

John Sherrin
1st Lieut, 10th Mass Inftry
Asst. Prov. Mar 5th Sub Dist
Patterson Wayne Co. Mo.

Testimony of William
Patterson in the Case
of Genl. Garrison

Testimony of Henry
Campbell 1st Lieut. &
Capt. 3rd Cal. M. S. M.
in the case of Lieut.
Gibson Aft. Nov. 1864
8th Sub. Dist. of St. Louis

State of Missouri
County of Wayne

The undersigned being
duly sworn deposes and says that he
is acquainted with A. C. Grissom 1st
Lieut. Co. "C" 1st Inf. Regt. M. S. M. and
Apt. Prov. Mar. 5th Dist. Patterson
Wayne County. and State of Missouri.
He further states that Grissom
did absent himself from Patterson
Wayne Co. Mo. on or about the thir-
teenth, 13, day of June 1864, and did
remain absent until on or about
the twentyfirst 21st day of June 1864.
This at Patterson Wayne County Mo.,
at the time and place above specified,

Sworn to and subscribed
before me at the Office
of the Apt. Prov. Mar.
Patterson Wayne Co. Mo.
July 6th 1864

Henry Campbell
1st Lieut. & Adjutant
3rd Cav. Regt. Mo.

John Sherrin
1st Lieut. 10th Mass. Inf.
Apt. Prov. Mar. 5th Dist
Patterson Wayne Co. Mo.

General Court Martial and Military Commission,

Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. 1864.

Well Run

With Major Green the at-
tendance of Capt. Ingram is required at once
so that he can be consulted in regard to his case.

The material witnesses to be subpoenaed are -

Henry Campbell 1st Lieut & Adj't 3^d M. F. M. -

Wm. Patterson Wayne Co. Mo.

Henry P. Hall, U. S. Military Tel. Oper. Patterson Mo.

Thomas S. White Towson Mo.

David Manning Patterson Mo.

Capt. Burchett or Col. Sanderson I. M. S. Office

All for the prosecution -

Dr. John Bell Towson Mo.

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L

ST. LOUIS, Mo., July 9 1864.

Respectfully returned,

to Brig Genl
Ewing with such addi-
tional information as
I have succeeded in
obtaining

J. P. Anderson
P. M. Genl.

• Asst. Provost Marshal Genl

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt. L. Eaton
in accordance with
accompanying instructions
of Brig. Genl. Ewing
Nathan Price
Capt. & J. A.

Respectfully returned
to Captain Price
with a revision
of the charges. I
take the liberty to
suggest that on
the face of the
papers I have
great doubts of the
truth of the 1st
charge -
from Ewing
Jul 12/64. Capt. &

Respectfully
Returned to Capt.
L. Eaton with
Charges signed
Ch. Brice
Capt. & J. A.

In Accordance
with the accompanying
instructions, the with
Charges, and accompanying
~~instructions~~ ^{papers} are
Returned to Capt
Lucien Eaton, Acting
Judge Advocate, of the
Department.
Respectfully
Nathan Brice
Capt. W. H. B. B.
& J. A.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo.,

July 12 1864.

Capt.

I: Lissom belongs to Co,
C, 1st Inf Inf, which is sworn, in
the Halla & Lissom; and on his behalf,
referred as asd. V. M. as Lissom
he joined his Co.

The Genl Comdly suggests that
you turn over the charge of the
papers in his case to the Judge
Advocate of the Dept. as the office
is not subject to orders from other
Hq. Ds.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt.

H. W. Harnett.

Wm.

Capt. J. B. Rice
D. C.

Read. Lm. at Home. Book

St Louis, Mo., 9. 1864

Respectfully returned to Capt. Price
who will ascertain from Capt. & Adjutant
Gen. Henry Kent, Capt. M. what additional
charges against this officer he may
have in his possession, and will add
them to the enclosed charges and transmit
them to Capt. Eaton Acty, Judge Adm. of
the Dept, for revision.

By order of

Brig Genl Cuming

H. Hamme,
a. a. a. 11.

A.B. 114

A. A. A. H.

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page]

687
Griffin John.
Co *F.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635023	25
2	7635109	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

1

Mo.S.M.

John Griffin.

Pl

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30th*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died on the 27th*
day of Apr. 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Exp. home on 10th of Apr. 24

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

L

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith

Pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 9, 1862.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Term of war, 7 years.*

Remarks: *Mustered into service by John F. Tyler.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Pl

Griffin, John

Co.

Reg't

Mo S M

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

RC
John Griffin
Pvt Co "G" 1st Inf
Died April 27/62,

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 17, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Griffin was enrolled on the 9
day of April, 1862, at St Louis Mo.,
in Company H, 1st Regiment of Inf

Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a Priv on the 11

day of Apr, 1862, at St Louis Mo.,

in Company "G", 1st Regiment of Inf

Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company "F", of that Regiment, for the

months of March & April, 1862, he is reported

"Died on the 27th day of April 1862"

July ad.

Chas. Smith
Adj. Genl

John Griffin
M^o S. M.

April 28 62

Michigan St
St Louis M^o

1 Regt Mo S M

1 Mo S M

Reg 110

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *John Gifford*
Date of Death, *April 28*
Place of Death, *Hickory St. Hospital*
Name of Company, *Coast Guard*
Name of Regiment, *Ma. S. Militia*
Age, (if known,)
Cause of Death, *Delirium Tremens*
Height of Deceased, *5 ft 9 1/2*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

J. H. Melcher
Orig. Surg. M. S. M.

10

688
Griffin John

Co H 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7639943	26
2	7640030	27
3	7640128	28
4	7640224	29
5	7640309	30
6	7640395	31
7	7640464	32
8	7640530	33
9	7640599	34
10	7640662	35
11	7640724	36
12	7640770	37
13	7640885	38
14	7640926	39
15	7640995	40
16	7641064	41
17	7641141	42
18	7641210	43
19	7641254	44
20	7641305	45
21	7631286	46
22	7631512	47
23	32898001	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. S. M.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches
Complexion 11/11

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair

Where born Kerry Co. Ireland

Occupation.....Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5, 1862

Where St. Louis

Where S. J. Green's, 1862.

By whom Charles Payne; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks:

Remarks: _____; term _____ y'rs.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

100 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 0

1990

—Hesperianus

100

1

Mo.S.M.

John Griffin
Capt Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 16 *April 15* 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 15* 1865.

Last paid to *April 15* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42* *44* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | 1 | **Mo.S.M.**

John Griffin
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Frank Tib., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 1st to 2nd

Book mark :

W. Madison

L

1

Mo.S.M.

John Griffin
Co. I, Co. *I*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Oct. 1/64*

Companies' F. H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark: _____

W. Chase

11

1

Mo.S.M.

John Griffin

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Oct. 1, 1864.

Book mark

G. W. Chase

41

1

Mo.S.M.

John Griffin

Prof, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

John Griffin
Priest, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick Res. Camp Rolla*
Ans. since June 23/64

Book mark:

G

1

Mo.S.M.

John Griffin
Vol, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Chase
Copyist

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Griffin

Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. A. Hughes

Copyist

1

1

Mo. S. M.

John Griffin

Pri., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
from Corp. Dec. 23/63.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(258)

Copyist

1

1

Mo.S.M.

John Griffin
Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Appointed Aug.
2, 1863.

Book mark:

O.E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

John Griffin

Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Wounded Aug 2nd 1863*

Book mark:

Hilton

31

1

Mo. S. M.

John Griffin

Pri., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

A. E. McLaughlin

(355)

Copyist

2

1

Mo.S.M.

John Griffin,

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

2

1

Mo.S.M.

John Griffin

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 1, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Griffin

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Griffin

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Webb

(358)

Copyright

8

1

Mo. S. M.

John Griffin

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Hospital
St Louis Mo since
Sept 25th 1862

* Entire remark cancelled
by lines drawn through
it

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith

Copyist

Ly.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Griffin,

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back Hospital
St. Louis Mo. Sept. 20-
62

Book mark:

Henry Webb

51

1

Mo. S. M.

John Griffin

Griffin, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick*

Book marked

Bray

E |

1

Mo.S.M.

John Griffin

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25-*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

Griffin

(869)

Copyist

G. I. **1** **Mo.S.M.**

John Griffin
Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haylett

61

1

Mo.S.M.

John Griffin
Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 16 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Griffin

S.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Griffin

Sgt., Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. April 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 5th, 1862.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

2 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

J. P. Springer

Grismole Theodore

Co. *A.*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17626372	26
2	7626456	27
3	7626544	28
4	7627803	29
5	32897283	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5th Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

1

Mo. S. M.

Theodore Griswold

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 186

Where St. Joseph

By whom C. B. Byrne; term 3 years

Remarks Transferred May 31.

1867 By Special Order

No 2411 Vol Master M. S. M.

to Co. No. 5 M. S. M. by order

of Brig Gen. Schofield

C. B. Thompson

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Theodore Griswold
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo. Mch 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred May 31/62*
to Co. H. 5 m. S. M.
Cov. by S. O. no. 214
from Hd. Pers. M. S. M.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Theodore Griswold

Priv

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred May
31. 62 to Co H. 5th Reg't
Cas. M. S. M. for
Special Order no. 214

Book mark:

June

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Theodore Griswold

Pot, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 15-61 ap 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On extra duty

at H. 2. N. M. Sec.

as clerk in U. A.

Genl office from

Mch 13. 61 to ap 30. 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Janus

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Theodore Griswold

Det., Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo. Mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period war years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

694
Groeger Otto

Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Pinner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626111	26
2	7626196	27
3	7626286	28
4	17478209	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Otto Guogor

Pvt

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 31, 1862

Muster-out to date May 31, 1862

Last paid to Never Paid, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 256 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Remarks Detailed Comd
Off. Comd'g Recruits
from Dec 20, 1861 to
Apr. 5, 1862. Disch'd
May 31, 1862.

x Son Rane

Book mark:

Ragan

S

1

Mo. S. M.

Otto Greger

Pat, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Comdy Recruits Since*

Dec 20, 61

~~*See name on list of soldiers*~~
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 70, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Matman

Copyist.

G | **1** | **Mo. S.M.**

Alto Greger

Pvt, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 24. 61 to Feb 25, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Added on recruiting
Service Dec 24. 61*

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

J. E. Mettman

(1862)

Copyright

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. Granger
Pat

, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 24, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 23, 186 .

Where

St Louis Mo

Period

During the War in Mo
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Atkinson
(266) *Capt.*

693
Grotegut Henry

Co C., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Greathouse</i>	26	<i>Henry</i>
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Back Mark:

See also

696
Groverman Charles.

Co. C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7630243

2 7630319

3 7630395

4 7630470

5 7630505

6 7630620

7 7630700

8 7630781

9 7630861

10 7630992

11 7625450

12 7624967

13 7630940

14 7631069

15 7631146

16 7631391

17 32897483

18 36688326

19 36688308

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Book Mark:

See also Nonckel's Book. Co. M. S. M.

4

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Grovemann
 Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863: On extra or
 daily duty.

Nov 1863 to Jan 1864: Absent
 in confinement at Military
 Prison at St Louis Mo.

April + May 1864: Mustered
 out for the purpose of
 re-enlistment as Vet Vol.
 Re-enlisted as Vet Vol.
 Absent on furlough as
 Veteran.

Aug 1864: Lost by transfer
 Aug 5. to Rolla Mo. to 13
 Mo. Vet Corp

Book mark:

Kittson

(543)

Copyist.

G

1

Mo. S. M.

C. Grabemann
Prst, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1882: Joined by train
for Nov. 30. Victoria from
Kreke's Battalion

Book mark:

Kithorn

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Groveman
priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes grey, hair light
Where born Hannover, Germany
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 26, 1862.
Where St. Charles
By whom Kufsmith; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Has transfd from Lt Col
Kreiskal's Batt Co B
Dec 1-62. Was mustered
out April 7-64 to date of
discharge Feb 1-64 by
reason of reenlistment
as Veteran Volunteer
(over)

Cardozo

JUL 13.

32897483

1394.

was remustered in
the same day date of
enlistment Feby 27/64
paid by Maj Herring
Feby 29. 64. 1. Install-
ment of bounty \$60⁰⁰,
paid by Maj Herring
Transferred to the
13th Mo. Vol. Cav. Aug.
5/64 by Genl. Order No
128 No 5. Des. Dept of the
Mo. Descript. list to
include settlement of
all acc^{ts}. given.

1

Mo.S.M.

*Charles J. ...*Co. *11th*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th, *Feb 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out & re-enlisted as*
Vol. 11th Mo. Inf. 13th Mo. Inf. First reg.
on Muster Roll for April 3rd 1865.

Book mark:

(261)

h. ...

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Walter Harrison
_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred to the 13th*

Mo. Inf. Co. Aug 5. 1864

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

W. H. ...
..., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June 1*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. H. ...*
...
...
...

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

Chambers

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Not paid on 1st of month

Book mark:

Ly- 1. *J. M.*
Mo.
Charles Groverman,
Private, Co. *J. M.* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above Roll dated

Riverside, Mo. Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb. 2, 1864.*

When mustered in *Apr. 9, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *500* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Muster-in to take effect*
from date of enlistment -
Credited to St. Charles, Mo.
Charles Co. Mo., 9th Dist.

Book mark:

C. R. Woodford

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Greenman

Pt. B, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennett Mo, Apr 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 9, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 18, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 08 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was transferred from

Co B. Lieut Col Kinkaid

Batt. Dec 1/62, discharged

by order of recruitment

under the provisions of

Book mark: 11 J. R.

A.R.-6

7625450

1891

Re No 791. War Dept
Series 1863 Muster
out to take effect
from date of re-en-
listment

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles H. ...

..., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Pvt. 1st*

& Mustered out of service by

Lt. H. H. Hall

Book mark

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Groverman

Priv

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.B. Gage

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles G. Gorman

21, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Confinement & Service*
Inc

Book-mark:

Illini

6 | 1 | **Mo.S.M.**

Charles Greenman
Plt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hillman

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Greenman

21, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not Paid*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas Greenman
21, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Groverman
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Dickerson.

Copy

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Groverman
Priv., Co. C., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Dickerson

(859)

Copyied.

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Groveman,
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Dickinson,

(258)

Copyright

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Groverman.
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
Lt Col. Greckals
Batt Dec 1 - 1862.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(258)

Copy

Grovermann, Charles.

, Co. C 1st. ~~Ma~~ Inf S. M.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. 1
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 2	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation. 1

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, January, 20th 1864

Special Orders,

No. 111

Private Charles Grasmann,

do. Co. 1st Inf. Ill. will be released from
confinement in Myrtle Street Prison, & returned
to duty with his Company.

He will report to

Comdg. Officer Schofield Barracks for transpor-
tation.

By order of Brig. Gen'l Clinton B. Fisk,
Comdg. Officer
Schofield Bks.

W. A. Halloway

Asst Adj't Gen'l.

St. Louis, Jan'y. 28, 1864.

Order No. 1578.
Transf. of Prof. C. Graveniain.
Acquisition of
of Mr. S. M.

For

From

To

Nature of service

Dr. Harris
Sulphur Springs, Mo.
Jan'y 28, 1864.
Schofield B.Ks.

No 2366.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 23 1864.

Name

Rank,

Where gone,

Length of Furlough

3 yrs
60. 6' 10" 1/2

St Louis. Nov 3^d 1863.

Missouri, Report of the
Eng. Frank, A. A. G.

Instructions Col. Livingston
to cause Private C. Graden,
C. "C." 1st Inf. M. M. to be
placed in confinement, to
await order of a Genl. Court Mart.

Recd H. C. St. L. Mo. Oct. 3/63

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 3^d 1863

Colonel

I am directed by the Major
General Commanding to instruct
you to cause Private E. Graden
Company C, 1st Infantry M. & M.
to be placed in confinement, to await
the order of a General Court Martial

I am, Colonel

Very respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

Wm. H. French

A. A. J.

W. C. R. Livingston 3

Comdg St Louis Dist

St Louis Mo

Prig # 12720 St Louis Dist Jan 20/64
St Louis Mo Jan 20/64

St Louis Dist
S. O. 14. 32

Pirate Charles Grausmann Co. C
1st Inf Mo. to be released from prison
He will report to Co. C. Schiffler
Baracks for transportation to Camp.

Recd Du St Louis Dist
St Louis Mo Jan 20/64

Respectfully forwarded to Provost
Marshal Grant's Office, with a
request that this man be released
from prison as ordered herein.

Christian W. Stark
Brig Genl

Spahr order
March

22 72 223

Recd A. S. O. St Louis Jan 20/64

Order made Jan. 22/64
Shahr

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, January 24th 1864.

Special Orders,

No. 111

Private Charles Grausmann
C. C. P. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. will be released from confine-
ment in Myrtle Street Prison, & returned
to duty with his Company.

We will report to
Comd'g Officer Jefferson Barracks for transpor-
tation.

By order of Brig. Gen'l Clinton B. Fisk,

Provost Marshal Gen'l }
Dept of the Mo. }

J. P. Holloman

Ass't Adj't Gen'l.

By agreement of 5/63
Hon. Gen. Sumner to Mr.
November 1/1863

Pennville Col. R. D. E.
W. J. A. Comdg.

Informs that Private C.
Graves of Co. C. 1st
W. J. A. is not at that
Post. 25

file
—

Recd. of Mr. W. J. A. 3/63

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,
Benton Barracks, Mo. Nov. 1. 1863.

Major O. D. Greene
Aa Genl

Major -

Yours of the 31st ulto -
respecting the confinement of
Private G. Grader of Company C
1st M^o. I. Ma is received - I have
the honor ^{to inform you} that this Soldier is not
at the post - Nor any of that comp.
any -

I am Major
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

Ed Bonner the
A. U. S. A
Comd

Co 1st Regt Inf in St Louis

Co 1st Regt Inf Harpersburg

Declaration of Recruit. I Charles Grovermann, residing at Winthrop, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of three years. I declare that I am 27 years and 4 months of age that I have never been discharged from the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment and I hereby give my consent to my serving at home and faithfully as a Soldier for three years

Witness
Wm. J. Grovermann
Apr. 12, 1864

Given at Winthrop
the day of
Feb. 1864

No.

Charles Grovermann

Re-enlisted at

Winthrop, Missouri

February the second 1864

By

May Charles Bickle

1st Regiment of Inf Mm

2 enlistment; last served in Company (C)

1st Reg't of Inf Mm

Discharged 18 ..

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862.]

Par. 960. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

Mears
1183-A

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Do certify, That I am the
 of; that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
 the period of FIVE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

Kimwick

Missouri

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kinnick
this 2 day of February 1864
BEFORE Geo. Brille
Mag 1st J. P. M. M.

Handkerchiefs

Surg. Maj. M. S. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, Charles Lawrence
previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Large eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches
high.

Charles M. ...
Major ...

RECEIVED of of the United States Army, this
day of 18 dollars, being

by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States for Five Years.

8

WITNESS:
(A. G. O. No. 74)

[TRIPPLICATES.]

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years on leaving the
 Army from enlistment at Company C 1st Regiment of Inf. Ind. on the 5th day
 of June 1864 at Cincinnati Ohio
 J. M. Hallenbeck

597
Grubb, Peter
Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private + Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626371	26
2	7626455	27
3	7626543	28
4	7626611	29
5	7626684	30
6	7626765	31
7	7626827	32
8	7626885	33
9	7626943	34
10	7626994	35
11	7627045	36
12	7627095	37
13	7627147	38
14	7627201	39
15	7627252	40
16	7627305	41
17	7627357	42
18	7627408	43
19	7627479	44
20	7627547	45
21	7627783	46
22	457-0-1880	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 457-6-(203)-80.

See also

G. 1st. ~~11th~~ Mo.

Peter Grubb

, Co. ~~A~~, 1 Reg't ~~11th~~ S. I. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 457, 6, 1880.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 22, 1880

Service also alleged
in

Co. G, 13th Mo. Cav.

O. C. Chuana

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Peter Grubb

Privat., Co. *A.*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. March 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Dischg. d Sept 2/64*
to reenlist to reenlist in
13" Cav. Mo. Vols by author
ity of G. O No. 128 dated
Ad. Pers. Dept Mo. series
of 1864.

Book mark: *See 457/6 AGO (E13) 80*

G. M. Kennedy

1

Mo.S.M.

Peter G. Smith
Pvt, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
 Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Bk. Mo. Sept 2, 186 *✓*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186 *✓*.

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 186 *✓*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186 *✓*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Illustrated-out by reason of*
re-enlistment for Genl Vol. Ser-
vice in the 13th Cav Mo Vol. under
Genl and. In 186. 24th Sept 7
Mo. State. July 21/64

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

G.
Peter Grubb

Vol., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out by
reason of reenlistment
into the 13th Mo. Vols.
in compliance to Genl.
Order No. 125 Read June
Sept. of the Mo. dated
July 22nd 1864*

Book mark:

(328)

Daggett

Copyright.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Peter Grubb

Pol., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peter Grubb
1st, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cazell

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

Peter Grubb

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marks:

(358)

W. J. Aggett

Copyist.

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Grubb

Art., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Grubb
Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 3d Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. A. Boyd

Copyist.

C

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Grubb
Privt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2nd Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Grubb

Pnt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Wm. Dwyer

Copyist.

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Grubb

Art, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35A)

La Boye

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

G
Peter Grant

Private, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

A. B. Sayer
Copied

G | 1 | **Mo.S.M.**

Peter Hunt
Priv., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for, *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Gault

Inf., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Smith

Pr, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Singer

1

Mo. S. M.

By Peter Gault
Mr., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer
Copyright

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Grubb

Sol, New Co. A, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. M.

4

1

Mo.S.M.

Peter Grubb

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Sam

Copyright

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Peter Grubb

Pvt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Peter Grubb

Pos

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 15 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Javis

(212)

Copyist

L.

1

Mo.S.M.

Peter Grubb

Priv, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Feb 15, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 15, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1862

Where *St Joseph*

Period *None* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: *457- (C. (E/B) 80*

James

Graft. Peter

P. Co. a

1

Reg't

M. J. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

87

RESULT AND DATE

Hospital No. 126 ✓ 246

Name Peter Gaubt 2

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative }

Rank Priv Co. A Regiment 1 M. I. M

When admitted June 11/64

From what source _____

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

[Signature]

Rec'd to duty June 25th 64
On what occasion wounded _____
Post Hospital,
Date _____
Benton Barracks, Mo.
Nature of missile or weapon _____

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

88

Hospital No. 3265 ✓ 32

Name Peter Grubb

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv Co. A Regiment 1 M. S. M.

Was admitted May 20th 64

From _____

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Amputation of right arm

17 days

Returned to duty June 3rd 64

On what occasion was patient _____

Date _____ Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Signature of surgeon or medical officer _____

Ward 2

698
Grube, Henry.

Co K.A. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641372	26
2	7641500	27
3	7641578	28
4	7641668	29
5	7641746	30
6	7641824	31
7	7641897	32
8	7641981	33
9	7642061	34
10	7642139	35
11	7642219	36
12	7642299	37
13	7642382	38
14	7642467	39
15	7642546	40
16	7642626	41
17	7642703	42
18	7642776	43
19	7642849	44
20	7642922	45
21	7627571	46
22	7627664	47
23	7627842	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(201)

Copyist.

9

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Grube
Ct, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5th*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W F Lee

Copyright

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Grube

Pt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N F Roe

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Grebe

Pat, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of
New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs.
Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(265)

J. E. Wetman

Copied

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Grube

Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Metcalf

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Truhe

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. E. McLenahan

(358)

copyist.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Grube

Pat Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(558)

J. E. Netman

Copyist.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Grube

Pat., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

H. E. Newman

Copyist.

E

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Chubb

Pt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Goube

Pr.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

G.

1

Mo. S. M.

Company Grube

Feb Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton
Copyright

9

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Grube

Det., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Grube

9

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry, Luke

2nd, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

61

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry J. Lee

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Lee
Copied.

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Grube

Rt. K

, Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Lee

61 1 Mo.S.M.

James Smith

Pl Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August and July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. [Signature]
Copied.

G. 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Grube

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Grube
Drum Velt

51

1

Mo.S.M.

John Smith
Plt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *detached at St. Francis*
Bridge & M & A Mo

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo.S.M.

George W. Smith

Smith, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Garrison

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. White

1st, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo: State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 25*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Harriet L. ...
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 to June 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

101

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. H. H.

Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated May 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Harry Grube

priv., Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *May 10*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 28*, 186*2*

Where *St. Charles*

Period *During war.*
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

609
Gruberman Louis.

Co G., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	763 6551	25
2	763 6635	27
3	763 6731	28
4	763 6825	29
5	763 6915	30
6	763 7002	31
7	763 7088	32
8	763 7174	33
9	763 7256	34
10	763 7339	35
11	763 7419	36
12	763 7500	37
13	763 7579	38
14	763 7663	39
15	763 7744	40
16	763 7827	41
17	763 7910	42
18	762 5428	43
19	762 4975	44
20	763 7992	45
21	763 8113	46
22	763 8310	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 lower Mo. V. A. 10.

1

Mo. S. M.

Louis Gubernator

St. Louis, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 9 1864

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to
13. Co. M. 1st Regt.
in July 1864.*

Book mark:

(361)

McQuinn
Copyist.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Levin Guberman

Plt. Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period _____ years.*

During War in MS

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged &*

transferred. Rem-

ained in the 13.

Order Mr. Patterson

Order

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(558c)

W. C. Carter

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. ...
..., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*7*.*

Where *Barnesville*.*

Period *...* in Mo.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

8. | 1. | S. M.
Mo. A

Louis Grubennweine
Private, Co., 1. - Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sulphur Springs, Mo., Apr. 9, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 6, 1864.

When mustered in Apr. 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 50 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Mustering in to take effect
from date of reenlistment.
Credited to Victoria, Jeffers-
on Co., Mo., 2nd Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

(3416)

C. H. Woodford

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Gruberman

Rt, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Delphi Ind. Ho, Apr 1, 186[✓].

Muster-out to date *Feb 6*, 186[✓].

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186³.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 1*, 186³; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* ^{*16*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order of
Detachment under the provisions
of G.O. No. 141, War Dept. series 1863
Muster out to take effect from
date of reenlistment*

Book mark:

N J Roe

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Spierman
Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 24th*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Brownville* *

Period *10* years.* in Mo.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
by reason of recruit-
ment.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis G. Huberman

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *during* years.* *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Levin Goodman

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*7*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *During years** *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Brown
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Williamson
2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Bonville* *

Period *Two years *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

William
 Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Gruberman

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Pennville* *

Period *during years** war in Mo.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Brown

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Gruberman
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 51*, 186*1*.*Where *Boonville* *Period *2* years.*
*During the term mo*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G

1

Mo.S.M.

John Gamberman

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *During the War* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Miley Copied

Mo.

John Barber, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April, 186

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

John G. Grier
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*7*.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During the War* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Robinson
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Robinson*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*2* !*Where *Boonville* *

Period years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Gruberman

For, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*2*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *1* years.* *from the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:-----

(358c)

Healey

Copyist.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Treberman
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21st*, 186*2* *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During the War in Mo.* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Handall
Copied.

24

1

Mo. 110

James Greenman
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sailed Aug. 16*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Gruberman
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 1862.*

Where Boonville.*

Period During the War in Mo. years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Louis Gruberman

O, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Warren 1110
Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Sam's Gruberman

Priv., Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1862.

Where *Boonville*.

Period *Eight years* *the War in Mo.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On guard duty.*

† This organization subsequently became company G. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

• See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Keeper

Copyist

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Louis Gruberman

Priv

Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 21

1861.*

Where

Boonville, Mo.

Period

During War in Mo.

(years)*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Randall

Gruberman, Louis -

, Co. *G* 1st. ~~Med.~~ Inf S. M.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. <i>/</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2360.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 24, 1864.

Name, Louis Haubermann

Rank, Private

Where gone, Donnell Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Ds

Co. 641 regt M. G. M.

Declaration of Recruit

I, Louis Gueberman *desiring to*
be enlisted as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the Term of Three Years
do Declare, That I am Twenty Three *years and Two* *months of age*
That I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability
or by contract of a Court martial, or by order before the expiration of a Term of enlistment
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for Three Years.

Given at, Pilot, Wash

the 6th day of February 1864

Witness

Henry Herman Wild
Louis Gueberman

Louis Gueberman
 No. _____

Re-enlisted at
Pilot Wash
February 4th 1864

By
Major Charles Beebe
First Regiment of Infantry
M. G. M.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()
First Reg't of *Infantry*
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862.]

Par. 940. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the Second Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

Mears
1183- A"

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 _____ of _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
 the period of FIVE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Pilot Knob

I, *Louis Gruberman* born in *Appenzell*
in the State of *Switzerland*, aged *twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily "re-enlisted" this *Sixth* day of *February*
18*64* as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *FIVE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law. And I, *Louis Gruberman* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or
opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pilot Knob*
this *6th* day of *February*, 18*64*,
BEFORE *Maj. Charles B. Noble*
9th Sept. 1864

Louis Gruberman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. H. Hughes
Surg. P. D. of M. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR; That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, *Louis Gruberman*
previously to his re-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6* inches
high

Charles B. Noble
Maj.
RECRUITING OFFICER

RECEIVED of _____
day of _____, 18____, _____ dollars, being
by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for Five Years.

8
WITNESS:
[A. G. O. No. 75.]

[TRIPLICATE 1]

*He was taken into the service of the U.S. for three years or during
the term of his contract. He is a native of Switzerland, and was
born in the year 1841 at Appenzell A. A. S. He is a native of
Switzerland, and was born in the year 1841 at Appenzell A. A. S.*

700
Grummick August

Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641900	25
2	7641983	26
3	7642064	27
4	7642142	28
5	7642222	29
6	7642302	30
7	7642385	31
8	7642470	32
9	7642549	33
10	7642629	34
11	7642706	35
12	7642779	36
13	7642852	37
14	7642924	38
15	7627622	39
16	7625568	40
17	7627880	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also Henshaws Book. Cont. No. 54

1

Mo.S.M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
 Major J. H. ...
 at St. Louis, Mo.
 Jan 1st 1865

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

August Grummel
Pvt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged at St.
Louis, Mo. Jan 28/65
by reason of expira-
tion of service

Book mark:

W F 100

G

1

Mo.S.M.

August 1864
Capt. A. L. ... Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date January 1, 1865.

Last paid to ... 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ... 1864; drawn since \$17.⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$22.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Mustered out

by reason of disability
of arms & feet

Book mark:

I

1

Mo.S.M.

August Grumnick

1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Sick in Hospital

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark :

(358)

H. E. Maternian

Copyist.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

August Grummick

Det., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(58)

J. E. Metcalf

Copied.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

August Grannick

Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(T.S.)

H. E. Newman

Copyist.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Augustus Gramlich
Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Matney

Copied.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

August Granville

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3248000

J. E. Newman

(358)

Copyright.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

August Grammick
Pt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

P. Wagner
Copyist.

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Grumrich

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

RECEIVED

Dayton

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

August Grumnick

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

9

1

Mo.S.M.

August 9th

Ph., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blank

9

1

Mo.S.M.

August Gummick

5th, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belmont

51

1

Mo.S.M.

Allyn - Shumanik

P.L., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March/April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

1

Mo.S.M.

August Greenwich

Pt K

, Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Later Apr 11, 186 ³.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

W. J. P. 1863

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles W. Mannick

Pt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Auguste Grummich,

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from
Lt. Col. Kuebel's Batt.
M. S. M. Nov. 30-60

Book mark:

Dinner Wolf

Grummel, August
P. R., Co. *R*, Regt. *M. S. M.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number

116040750

Name *Agnes Greenwald*

Age *22* Nativity *Germany*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *St. Louis*

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank *Priv* Co. *K* Regiment *1st Inf Mo*

When admitted *Nov 22 1864*

From what source *from family*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

July Jan 27 1865

Inflammation of the

Liver

Transferred to Gen Hospital Jan 14

1865

On what occasion wounded

Date *Post Hospital*

Union Barracks, Mo.

Nature of wound or injury

70
Grumwald George.

Co. C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Grumwald	2	George
3		3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	

Book Mark: _____

See also Grumwald's Book. loc.

752

Co ~~46~~ 1

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

• Sir Gessmold

Barclay

Book Mark:

See also

80

702-20 Jacob.
Grunewald, Jacob. M.
Co. A 1st Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641901	26
2	7641984	27
3	7642105	28
4	7642183	29
5	7627878	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also 1 Battn Mo. S. M. Co.

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

May, 186 .

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

June 1st, 1862

at St. Louis

and is at

(over age)

Book mark:

100

100

100

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Lucas H. Samuel

Reg't, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged on April
10th 1863. By Special order
No 62 Phil H. Hd 2nd
State of Missouri final
Statement given*

Book mark:

J. G. Reeve
Copyst.

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob M. Grinnald

D, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated, April 11, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on
the 10th of April, 63 on
account of over
age & being unfit
for duty

Book mark:

W J Roe

(269)

Copyright

81

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. Jacob Vandercam
712 Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

1

Mo.S.M.

Jacob N. Grunewald

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from
Lt. Col. Reibel's Batt.
M.S.M. Nov. 30 '60

Book mark:

Noted
A. M. Webb

Jacob Grunwald

Co. *K*

1 Reg't *M.S.M.I.*

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

258 M. (Quo AGO) 6

St. Louis. April 3. 1863.

Missouri, State of.

Adjutant Genl. Office

Gray, John B. Col. 8 Ab.

Special Order no 62,

discharging Priv. Jacob

Greunewald. Co. 1 H.

1st Infy. M. S. Reg.

✓ File

Rec'd St. Q. S. Dep't.

April 3. 1863.

Rec'd St. Q. S. Dep't.
1st M. S. Infy.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, April 14th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 62

II. Private Jacob Grunwald of Co. "K"

First Regiment of Infantry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service, being over age and unfit for duty. His Company Commander will furnish him with duplicate final statements and drop his name from the Company rolls.

By order of the Commander in Chief
John B. Gray
Adjutant General.

S.O. Special Orders
No. 62-II.

Ka 2nd State of Me.
April 4/63

Orders the muster out
of service of Private
Jacob Grunewald Co.
"K" 1st Infy. Me. S. M.
in a/c of advanced age.

Jacob Grunewald
1st Mo. S. M. Infy.

Recd. H² 2nd S. M. S. H. S. S. S.
April 5/63

S.O. 62

Par. 2



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, April 4th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 44

} +

+

+

II. Private Jacob Grunewald of Co. "K,"
First Regiment of Infantry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharg-
ed from the service, being over age, and unfit for duty. His Company
Commander will furnish him with duplicate final statements,
and drop his name from the Company Rolls.

+

+

+

By order of the Commander in Chief.

John W. May
Adjutant General.

704
Gunter John.

Co Fb, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Sergeant. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7634994	26
2	7635080	27
3	7635166	28
4	7635249	29
5	7635334	30
6	7635420	31
7	7635529	32
8	7635612	33
9	7635690	34
10	7635766	35
11	7635841	36
12	7635918	37
13	7635996	38
14	7636076	39
15	7636156	40
16	7636235	41
17	7636309	42
18	7636386	43
19	7636443	44
20	7636490	45
21	7631314	46
22	7625711	47
23	7631549	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

John Lyubren

Consolidated Co. "A", 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Roller, Mo. April 15th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *+ ~~March 15th~~*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Apr 29. Transferred from
Co. F to Co. C 1st Inf. Mo. S. M. Inf.
O. H. H. Co. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H. H.
Mo. dated Feb 20/65. Discharged
Roller, Mo. April 15th by reason of
expiration of term of service*

+ As it appears on Roll.

Book mark:

Li | **1** | **Mo.S.M.**

John Gubser
pt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S.M.* Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 6*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 1864, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34.10* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

4. |

1

Mo.S.M.

John J. ...
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transf'd from "E" to "C"

Book mark:

R. B. ...

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Companies' F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Gubser
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(258)

1

Mo.S.M.

John. Gubner,
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo. S. M.

G. Gubser
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson
(258)

1

Mo.S.M.

John Gubser
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(858) *Copyist.*

G

1

Mo.S.M.

John Gubser
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1 Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

S. Prinean

(copied)

G

1

Mo.S.M.

John Gubser

Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. Wisnean

Copyright.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

John Gubser
Plt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. Chace

G

1

Mo.S.M.

John Lubser
Cor., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. C. Cline

G

1

Mo.S.M.

John Eubser

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Amman

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. ...
..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James C. Quinn
....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10th*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. ...
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Green
Green, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *United Reg't*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged to the 31st
of October 1862

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Gibson
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. Gibson*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent with out*
leave from the 14th day of
October 1862 to the 28th
of October 1862

Book mark:

6

1

Mo.S.M.

John Linch
Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

John Gubser

....., Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Latent Aug 24*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Robert Jackson
1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

*John C. Baker**Sergt*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30*, 186².Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Jan. died as priv. until
the 11th day of Apr. that
day promoted as Sergt.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(368)

Pub
Copyright

6

1

Mo.S.M.

John Baker.

Sergeant, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 28*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Term of year* years.

Remarks: *Mustered into service
by John F. Tyler.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Pae,

Copyist.

705

Suhlmann, Charles

Co. B. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Suhlmann	25	Charles
2		26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

706
Guhlmann Charles.

Co K-a, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641373	25
2	7641501	27
3	7641579	28
4	7641669	29
5	7641747	30
6	7641825	31
7	7641898	32
8	7641980	33
9	7642062	34
10	7642140	35
11	7642220	36
12	7642300	37
13	7642383	38
14	7642468	39
15	7642547	40
16	7642627	41
17	7642704	42
18	7642777	43
19	7642850	44
20	7642902	45
21	7627539	46
22	7627643	47
23	7627828	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Consolidated Co.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 23, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865* 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 1, 1865*, 1865.

Clothing account

Last settled *Aug 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *126* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Am'ted copl*
for 21 days

Book mark:

4

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Guehlmann
Corp., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted Corp'l.
Nov 23/64*

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

(See)

Copyist.

G.

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles, Suhlemann
Corpl, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corporal
from Private, Nov 23/64

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. G. Lehmann

Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted to Corporal*
Nov 23, 64

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of
New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs.
Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(358)

H. E. Peterson

Christ.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles G. Hermann

Plc 1, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(5)

J. E. Newman

Copyist.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles G. Lehmann

Pl. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

A

Book mark;

H. E. Noteman
(356) Copied.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles G. Lehmann

Det, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McManis
Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles F. Hermann

He, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ----- 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark

(22)

Opvist

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Guklmann,

Pt

... Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 2 Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present—

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

B. Wagner
Copyist:

Copyist.

C.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Euklemaun

Pol

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Gublermann

For, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Dayton

9

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Gulemann

Bt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

7

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles X Sublimane

Col., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles

51

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Williamson
2nd, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Guhlmann

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated, 11/10/11, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

81

1

Mo.S.M.

James McNamee

B.L.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 21/4, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charlie Gubelmann

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel A. Webb

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Steinmann

SP-1, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

X 2

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

S

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Gubins

pro, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

EG

1

Mo.S.M.

William G. Sullivan

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 25*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles S. Hartmann
1st Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Mann

Priv., Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated May 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Gublmann

him, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *May 10*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

May 10, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 19*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Charles*

Period *During War*
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

Guhleman, Charles
P, Co. K, 1 Reg't M.S.M.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital No. ~~9957~~ 1113 17

Name Charles Gulbrunn

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative }

Rank Priv Co. K Regiment 1st Mo. Inf.

When admitted June 4th 64

From what source _____

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Bel. L. Liver

Retd. to duty June 10th 1864

On what occasion wounded _____
Post Hospital,

Date _____

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon _____

Ward 2

Hat,
Cap,
Great Coat,
Uniform Coat,
" Jacket,
Blouse,
Trousers,
Drawers, flannel,
" cotton,
Shirt, flannel,
" cotton,
Boots,
Shoes,
Socks,
Blankets,
Knapsacks,
Haversacks,

No. 450 Gukleman
Name, Chas. Gukleman
Regiment, 1st Mo. S. Inf.
Co. E Rent, Private
Admitted, Nov 1st
Disease, Gen. Typhoid
Ret'd to duty Nov 13th 1862

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

✓ 757
Guillick Patrick

Co *a.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626115	26
2	7626199	27
3	7626290	28
4	17478245	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Patrick Guellick
Pet

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, mo May 31, 1862

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Never Paid, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 49 49 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Remarks

Discharged
May 31, 1862. Due
Soldier \$12.00 (absent
without leave)

Book mark :

Bagan

1

Mo. S. M.

Patrick Sullivan

Pat

Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Absent without leave*

~~Redrawn and ix rolls of Co. A~~
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per S. O. 70, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 23, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Mateman

Copyright

I

1

Mo. S. M.

Edw. Sullivan

Plt, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 6 to July 25, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(268)

J. E. McManis

Copyright

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Abick Guilic K

2nd, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period During the War in Mo years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(320) G. E. Wetman

Copyright.

708
Quinn James.

Co. A., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626373	26
2	7626457	27
3	7626545	28
4	7626612	29
5	7626685	30
6	7626797	31
7	7626859	32
8	7627096	33
9	7627148	34
10	7627202	35
11	7627253	36
12	7627306	37
13	7627358	38
14	7627409	39
15	7627459	40
16	7627509	41
17	7627570	42
18	7627716	43
19	7627747	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

19

1

Mo. S. M.

James Guinn

Privt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Mch. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 14 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled near settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 64 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 25/62
Apprehended June 16/63 sen-
tenced by G.O. No. 21 from
Fed. Serv. St. Louis Mo.
Dist. series of 1863 to be
confined in a mil. prison
for two years and to
forfeit all pay and

Book mark:

7 (over)

R. M. Kennedy

APR.-6

7627749

1891★

allowances due or to become
due except 3 dollars per
month during term of
imprisonment unexpired
portion of sentence re-
-mitted by S. O No. 266
Ed. Pers. St. Louis District
Dec. 14 " 1864.

1

Mo. S. M.

James Guinn
Pt

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of expiration of service
at St. Louis. Mo. March
14/65

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

1

Mo. S. M.

James Quinn
 1st, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for Jan & Feb, 1865
 Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced to be confined in Military Prison for two years from Sept 1/63 & to forfeit all pay & allowance except 3 per month during his imprisonment. Released from Prison by Sp Ord. No 266, 41 2nd St Louis (over)

Book mark:

(358)

N. F. Roe

Copyright

APR - 6

7627570

1891

Dist. St Louis Mo
Dec 14/64.

1

Mo. S. M.

James Guinn

Sgt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced to be
 confined in a military
 prison for two years
 from Sep. 1st 1863 and
 to forfeit all pay and
 allowance during
 imprisonment except
 3 dollars per month

Released from prison by Sp.
 O. 1266 7th Div. List of
 St Louis Dec. 14/1864

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

G

1

Mo. S. M.

James Quinn

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced to be confined in Mil. Prison for two years from Sep. 1st 1863 and to forfeit all pay and allowances except 3 dollars per month during imprisonment.

Book mark:

Haggitt

1

Mo. S. M.

James Guinn

1st, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced to be
 confined in a Mil.
 Prison for two years
 from Sep. 1st 1863 and to
 forfeit all pay and
 allowance except 3 dolls
 per month during
 imprisonment.

Book mark:

Vaggett

James Quinn

Pvt.

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced for desertion
to be confined in a Mil.
Prison for two years from
Sept. 1st 1863 & forfeit
all pay and allowance
except 3 dolls per month
during imprisonment

Book mark:

Daggett

G |

1

Mo. S. M.

James Guinn

Pol., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentence for desertion
to be confined in a Mil.
Prison for two years from
Sep 1st 1863 to forfeit all
pay and allowances due
or to become due except 3
dolls. per month during
imprisonment.

Book mark:

Page 11

G

1

Mo. S. M.

James Quinn

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. 3^d Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced for desertion to be confined in a mil. Prison two years from Sept 1st, 1863 and to forfeit all pay & allowances due or to become due except Three (3) dolls. per month during his imprisonment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

61

1

Mo. S. M.

James Guinn
Sgt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 3rd Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced for
desertion to be confined
in Military Prison for
three years from Sept 1st.
1863 and to forfeit all
pay & allowance due as
to be come due & Sept
(3) dollars per month
during his imprisonment.

Book mark:

W. M. Boye

G

1

Mo. S. M.

James Guinn
Cpl., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 3^d Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced for de-
sertion to be confined
in a military Prison for
two years from Sept.
1st, 1863 and to forfeit
all pay & allowances due
or to become due except
(3) three dollars per month
during his term of impris-
onment.

Book mark:

(358)

Jas. C. Boyd

Copyd.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Guinn
Port, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *apprehended & returned from desertion June 16th, 1863 now in confinement in St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

Wm. Doye
Copy

G.

1

Mo.S.M.

James Guinn
Pr, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from band at
Sept 16 - 1862

Not home on Roll for July & August

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

1

Mo.S.M.

James Quinn
Private

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

Nov-September 6-1862

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

G

1

Mo.S.M.

James Gwynn
Cor

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

G

1

Mo.S.M.

James Gurnea
Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sum

G

1

Mo. S. M.

James Gwynn
Gov, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

James

Copyright

G

1

Mo. S. M.

James Gwynn

Plt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 15 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James

G

1

Mo.S.M.

James Gwynn
Prov

, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period 300 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James F. Quinn
_____, Co. _____ / Reg't *M. I. M.*

Inclusures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____ /	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information <i>2</i> _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to W. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

AA 279
Proceedings

General Court Martial
in the trial of private,

James Henry Co. 4th 1st

Infantry Miami S. M.

Charge,
Desertion.

Finding.
Specification of charge, "Guilty."
charge, "Guilty."

Sentence.

To be confined in a Military Prison
for two years, at hard labor, and to
forfeit all pay and allowances due,
and to become due, except three
dollars per month, during the term
of imprisonment.

(Charles A. Williams)
Capt & Judge Advocate

Let 136, Feb. 1/64

Head Quarters 1st Minn Dist

St Louis Aug 29th 1863

Proceedings approved
Finding and sentence
confirmed. The stoppage
of pay will be made
by the proper officer.

The prisoner will
be confined at such
Military Prison as
the Genl Commanding
the Dept of the Missouri
may direct.

Wm K Strong
Lieut Colmfly

G. O. 21, P. 25,

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 2nd 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 240.

Extract

16. In accordance with General Order No. 24. concerning deserters, from General Order No. 24. St. Louis District of Missouri, the following approved sentence of a General Court Martial is hereby published for the following reasons, published by said General Order, and to be carried into effect at the Military Prison at Alton, Illinois, under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

1st. Private James Quinn, formerly of 1st Regt. Mo. State Militia, for "desertion", sentenced to be confined in a military prison for two years, at hard labor, See Par 25 and 26. of said Genl Order.

By Command of Major General Schofield.

Wm. H. Linn

Assistant Adjutant General.

OF A
General Court Martial,

Convened at St. Louis, Mo., by Virtue of the following Order, viz:

HEADQUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,
St. Louis, Mo., August 18th, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
NO. 49.

II...A General Court Martial is hereby appointed to meet in the city of Saint Louis, Mo., on the 19th day of August, 1863, at 9 o'clock, A. M., or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the trial of such prisoners as may be brought before it.

DETAIL FOR THE COURT:

Lieut. Col. J. T. BURRIS,	10th Kansas Infantry.
Capt. WILLIAM C. JONES,	" " "
" J. J. SUTTER,	2d Mo. Artillery.
" JAMES G. CRANE,	37th Iowa Infantry.
1st Lieut. J. C. MANN,	1st Wisconsin Cavalry.
" " FRANK ROBINSON,	11th Mo. "
2d " M. P. OWEN,	24th " Infantry,
Capt. CHARLES A. WILLIAMS,	11th " Cavalry, Judge Advocate.

No other officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the service.

The Court will sit daily without regard to hours, the cases referred to it requiring, in the opinion of the General Commanding, immediate example.

In the dispatch of business, the Court will use the utmost diligence consistent with justice to prisoners.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN STRONG,

(Signed.)

M. V. G. STRONG,
Assistant Adjutant General.

ST. LOUIS, MO. *J. A. M. August 28th* 1863.

The Court met pursuant to the above order.

PRESENT:

Lieut. Col. J. T. BURRIS,	10th Kansas Infantry.
Captain WILLIAM C. JONES,	" " "
" J. J. SUTTER,	2d Missouri Artillery.
" JAMES G. CRANE,	37th Iowa Infantry.
1st Lieut. J. C. MANN,	1st Wisconsin Cavalry.
" " FRANK ROBINSON,	11th Missouri Cavalry.
2d Lieut. M. P. OWEN,	24th Missouri Infantry.
Captain CHARLES A. WILLIAMS,	11th Missouri Cavalry, Judge Advocate.

ABSENT:

1st Lieut. Frank Robinson *1st Mo. Cavalry*
2d " M. P. Owen *24th " Infantry*

The Court then proceeded to the trial of

Daniel Quinn, private, Co. A,
1st Infantry Missouri State Militia.

who was called before the Court and having heard the Order appointing the Court read, was asked if he had any objection to any member named in the Order; he replied that he had no objection.

The Court was then duly sworn by the Judge Advocate, and the Judge Advocate was duly sworn by the Presiding Officer of the Court, both in the presence of the accused.

The accused, *Daniel Quinn, private, Co. A, 1st Infy. Mo. S. M.*
was then duly arraigned on the following Charges and Specifications:

Charge and Specification preferred against
James Gurin, private, of Co. A. 1st Infantry
Missouri State Militia.

Charge: - Desertion.

Specification: - In this, that he private James
Gurin of Co. A. 1st Infantry Missouri State
Militia, duly enlisted into the service, did desert
said service on or about the first day of August
1862 and remained absent until apprehended on
or about the 15th day of June 1863.

This at Concordat Missouri.

L. H. Miller Capt. &

Asst. Pro. Mar.

St. Louis District

The Judge Advocate then addressed the accused,
saying James Gurin, private, of Co. A. 1st M. S. M.
saying, "You have heard the Charge and Specification
preferred against you: How say you - Guilty or not
Guilty?" To which the accused, James Gurin
private, Co. A. 1st Infantry M. S. M. pleaded
as follows:

Do the Specification of the Charge "Guilty"
Do the Charge "Guilty"

Whereupon the Court was adjourned to the next day
and after having maturely considered the case
found the accused James Quinn, private of
Co. A 1st Infantry Missouri State Militia
as follows:

Of the Specification of the charge "Guilty."
Of the Charge "Guilty."

And the Court do therefore sentence him, the said
James Quinn, private, Co. A. 1st Infantry Missouri
State Militia, to be confined in a military Prison for
two years, at hard labor, and to forfeit all pay and
allowances due, or to become due, except three dollars
per month, during the time of his imprisonment.

John H. [unclear]
Lt. Col. 11th Kansas Infantry
President of the Court.

Charles A. Williams
Capt. 11th Mo. Cavalry
Judge Advocate.

Wm. L. G.
February 6. 1864

Benjamin Loan
Mo. S. M. Dub
Refers petition of citizens of Buchanan Co. Mo. asking a pardon for James F. Givins. 1st Lt. 10th Co. who was convicted for desertion and sentenced to 2 yrs imprisonment at Allen Ill.

L. 136. Feb. 11/64

Judge Adv. Genl
rept. of James F. Givins
Private James F. Givins
deserted his Company & Regiment on the 1st of August 1862 and was absent thence until arrested 15th June 1863.
He pleaded Guilty, and was sentenced to be confined in a military prison two years at hard labor, and to forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due.
File W. D. due

Him during the term of his imprisonment 2 except three dollars per month.
He has been in confinement about six months under his sentence.
The Hon. James Loan forwards the application of numerous citizens of Buchanan Co. for the pardon of Givins. Both they and Mr. Loan represent that he was but 17 years of age when he enlisted; is of respectable parents who have always been loyal and who are greatly distressed and mortified by the disgrace and punishment of their son. Mr. Loan thinks that a pardon in this case would secure a good & faithful soldier to the service and gratify the petitioners - among whom are the late Circuit Judge & Sheriff of the County.
The youth, inexperience and general good character of the prisoner, and the allegation that he deserted under the

influence of others, are presented in palliation of his offences. It is for the President to determine whether these considerations shall disturb the execution of sentence in the case.
W. L. G.
Judge Adv. Genl.
Office of Judge Adv. Genl.
22nd Feb. 1864.
R 7/229.

File W. L. G.
Lamby
4

Petition of Citizens
of Buchanan County
Mo. asking the ~~pardon~~
a pardon for

James F. Gwinn
private 1st Regt
who was convicted
for desertion & sentenced
to 2 years imprisonment
in the Penitentiary at
Alton Illinois

Sentence dated
Sept. 1863

well re-enlist for the
war is young - was
but 17 years of age
when first enlisted
is of good character
and is well connected

(-over-)

¹³⁶ Washington
Feb. 6th 1864

I have known the
Gwinn family for twenty
years they are respecta-
ble people - farmers in
Buchanan County - have
ever been thoroughly loyal
I know many of the
petitioners some of
them are the most
respectable citizens in
the "Gwinn neighborhood"
others are prominent
Citizens of St Joseph
including the late Circuit
Judge & the late Sheriff
of the County - I have
no hesitancy in saying
that a pardon to Mr
Gwinn would secure
a good true & faithful
soldier and would con-
fer a lasting favor on
his family - I hope it will
be granted
Ben Loan

To his Excellency
Abraham Lincoln

President of the United States

Your Petitioners Citizens of Buchanan
County Missouri respectfully represent
to your Excellency - that James F. Guinn
Enlisted as a private in Company A
1st Missouri State Militia in 1862
that said Guinn at the time of his
Enlistment was only 17 years of age
that said Guinn and his father
G W Guinn have been residents of
this County for many years and
they have always been thoroughly loyal
that in August 1862 under some
sort of evil influences said James
F Guinn was persuaded to desert from
his Company - and he was afterwards
arrested & tried in the Summer of
1863 in St Louis Missouri by a Court
martial for desertion and found
guilty & sentenced in September 1863
to two years imprisonment in the
Penitentiary at Alton Illinois which
sentence has been carried into effect
In view of the youth and misfortune
of said James F Guinn and for the
good of the Service and to relieve the

aged and Loyal Parents of said
 James H. Guinn from the pain and
 disgrace attending the execution of
 said sentence, we Respectfully
 Petition Your Excellency to pardon
 the said James H. Guinn on the
 Condition of his enlistment in
 the Military service of the United
 States for the term of the war
 St Joseph Mo. Jan 21st 1864

Noah R. Dunbar
 Edmund Snyder
 James D. Redman
 W. H. Snyder Capt
 H. H. Snyder
 K. L. Edge
 Samuel Morse
 Joseph Layman
 H. W. Thomas
 Zacharias Singer
 Edward M. Trotter
 James Baldwin
 John A. Bolen
 W. P. Snyder
 Green Patterson
 Martin Patterson
 Elmer S. Guinn
 Jasper A. Guinn
 Morgan Peterson
 Franklin M. H.
 Alexander Melcher
 William Fidler
 B. F. Fox Capt
 W. P. Storrett
 Alexander Guinn
 John Lyon
 John Thompson
 M. C. Dool
 Silas Woodson
 Daniel Williams & Son

Abel Tensie
 Thomas J. Thompson
 John Giddens
 Thomas Stephens
 Jordan Kray Jr
 George W. Gresham
 Tobias Goodwin
 Andrew Goodwin
 Martin Eather
 William Burnett
 H. C. Chaney
 Rufus M. Guinn
 James C. Scott
 Redman Munking
 William Dool Sen
 Henry S. Fox
 Thomas O. McQueen
 James Lyon
 William Taylor
 Morgan Druden
 E. Brookman
 R. Witt
 Benjamin Guinn
 Samuel Hall
 Forest Townsend
 James H. Acklough
 J. B. Wilkerson

C. H. Gault, My Condg Party
 W. B. Kerner
 J. B. Lecker
 M. A. Nichols
 Sayul Dismouth
 James H. Rings
 H. H. Varies
 A. H. Varies
 Miss Edgar

St Joseph Mo
 Capt Cook & Co m d m
 1st Co m 8. Cav m m

709
Guinn, John.

Co C., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7629774	26
2	7631453	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 4th bar. No 2. No.

4. 1 Mo.S.M.

John Francis Quinn
Det., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Roll No., Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transf'd to 4th Cav. Mo. S. M.
March 22/62

Corrected by R. B. Quinn

Book mark:

R. B. Quinn
(361) Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Quinn
Robt, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr. 14*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 7*, 186 *2*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *During the war.* ⁸
years.

Remarks: *Transferred March*
20 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

710
Gunterman John.

Co 10-B-1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Gunterman	26	John
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Gushing. | Alphons

1	2
3	3
5	4
7	5
9	6
11	7
13	8
15	9
17	10
19	11
21	12
23	13
25	14
27	15
29	16
31	17
33	18
35	19
37	20
39	21
41	22
43	23
45	24
47	25
49	26
51	27
53	28
55	29
57	30

Book Mark:

See also Q. No. 100.

x 7/2
Gushina, Alphonso C.

Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 763 29 02

2 763 29 86

3 763 30 83

4 762 51 17

5 763 31 65

6 762 51 66

7 763 32 44

8 762 53 03

9 762 52 87

10 762 76 65

11 762 53 44

12 805 87 76

13 805 87 83

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also 9th Mo. Cav.

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Alphonse E. Gurching

Pat. Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *May 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 31*, 1865; drawn since *June 1* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in compliance*

with Gen Or no 30 Feb 22

mil div of the mo dated

St Louis Mo June 14, 1865

to take effect June 22, 1865,

Book mark:

J. E. Meteman

9 | 1st S. M. I. Mo.

A. E. Gushing
Capt, Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. I. *

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated April 30, 1865.

Station Hill Gr. Dept. of 123rd

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: dis 18 MD/64.
complied with.

* A. m. of service not stated on roll
This man was actually a member of
the 1st Mo. S. M. Infantry.
R. & P 409616.

Book mark:
General Notation - 7155 A. 1077

G

1

Mo. S. M.

A. E. Guschung

Rt

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to this Co
from Co. B. same regt
by sp. ord. No 83. Par
II Hd Qrs. St Louis
Dist, St Louis. Mo.
Apr. 12/65. Det. Service
at Dept. Hd Qrs-

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

G 1st S. M. Inf
1st S. M. Co. Mo.

A. E. Gushing.
Sgt, Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf 3rd S. M. Co. *

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated March 31, 1865.

Station Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cir. 18 M. D. / 64.

Complied with.

* ~~Personal property of soldier~~

ten rolls of paper * over

Enrolled Sept. 10/62 at St Louis over

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8058776

#18914

*Mustered-in Sept. 10/62 at
St Louis.*

Term 3 yrs.

* Roll erroneously shows 1st Mo. S. M.
Cavalry. This man was actually a
member of the 1st Mo. S. M. Infantry
R. & P. 408615.

G

1

Mo. S. M.

A. E. Gushing

Pr't, Co. *N*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 31* to *Feb. 28*, 186*2*

Station *Adm's Dept of the War*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ar 1876 20, 64 Complied with, Retained S. O. 39 Dec. 65 Stoppage for Fuel & gun over paid while on Furlough in Sept. 64 \$3.93*

Book mark:

2000000

2000000

G

1

Mo. S. M.

Albany C. Guschling

Pvt., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1864.

Station: *Advt. Capt. of the Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ar. 18th Dec. 64 completed with*

Book mark

Harmon

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfred E. Gushing
P.N., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. as Clerk*
at Chief of Trans-
portation Office St.
Louis, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regi-
ment, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark: *300084*

(268)

W. E. Ryan
Copyist.

G |

1

Mo.S.M.

Alfinza E. ^x Gushing
St. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1864.

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Cin 18 War Dept.
64 Complied with
Detached by SO
Capt Mc 2000
July 21/64

Book mark:

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Alphonso E. Gushing

Id., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Det. as clerk at
Chief of transportation
office, St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Ragan

1 1 Mo. S. M.

Alphonse Gushing

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Off. Co. D. Col. Kat
Head Quarters.

Book mark Assigned to keeper

Keeper

APR - 6

7625117

1891

D by S. O. 47 Hd.
Is. Dept. of the Mo.

4

1

Mo.S.M.

Alphonso E. Gushing
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May⁴⁰ June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detailed as
Clerk at Regimental
Hqrs., St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

W. B. Ryan
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Alphonse E. Gusting
Pl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Assigned by
S.O. No. 14, N. G. S.
1st M. S. M. pay to
Commence from Feb
14, 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

C. E. Ragan

Copied.

G

1

Mo.S.M.

Alphonso E. Gushing
Pot, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Army and Navy, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred by
L.O. No. 47, A/Agts.
Dept of War.

See 9th Mo. bar

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. P. Pagan

Copyright.

Cushing, A. E.

2nd Ist. Mo. Inf. S. M.

, Co.

13

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

A. E. Guichino

Pol. B. 1" Inf. M. S. 112

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Discharge Office of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Not 1911. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Study of Records for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Bufile Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

AC
22 June 63

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., June 21st 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 166.

(Extract.)

10.... Private A. S. Guschung, Co. "D",
1st Reg't Inf. M. S. M., (his term of service expiring
Sept. 10th 1865) is hereby relieved from special
duty as Clerk at these Hqrs., and will report
with Descriptive Roll, to Col. G. B. Alexander,
Chief mustering Officer for the State of Mo. for
muster-out in compliance with telegram from
the Adj't Genl.'s Office of date May 29. 1865.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

J. O. O.

Co. "D", 1st Inf. M. S. M.

J. M. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wd. L. Dept of the Mo.
St Louis, June 21. 65

Special Orders
No. 166.

Barnes J. H.
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Ordering within named
to report to Chief of Co.
for muster out of service.

C

22 Jun 65

Nov. 1905. This part was originally a
part of a book of Studebaker for
transportation. The book was
filled in the A. B. V. B. Co.
with the records of the B. & O. R.
Service of Mo.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Oct 1865. This paper was formerly filed
in the office of the Adjutant General
of the State of Missouri, in the
office of the Adjutant General, St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo., June 21st 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 166.

(Extract.)

10. ... Private A. V. Gushing, Co.
"D", 1st Reg't Inf. M. S. M. (his term of service expi-
ring Sept. 10th 1865) is hereby relieved from special
duty as Clerk at these Headquarters, and will
report, with Descriptive Roll, to Col. E. B. Alex-
ander, Chief Mustering Officer for the State of
Mo., for muster-out in compliance with let-
ters from the Adj't General's Office of date May
29th 1865.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

For Col. Alexander }
Chief Mus. Officer Mo. }

J. M. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

1864
1st Lt. John W. Smith

Quashing A. C.
C. D. 1st Lt. John W. Smith

Request situation as clerk
file

After
O P W. G. M. 14th Nov.

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L

ST. LOUIS, Mo.,

1864.

Respectfully returned,

Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l

Gen M. H. H. - 64

fil

Head Quarters. Fed.
Pilot Knob March 4/64

Col. —

I would most respectfully request
of you a situation as clerk in the Dept
Pro Mar Generals Office. Hoping it
may meet with your favorable
consideration

I remain

Very Respectfully

Your R^t Servt.

A. E. Gushing

Co "D" 1st Inf. M. S. M.

To Col. C. W. Marsh.

Asst Pro Mar Generals

St Louis

Mrs

Griffiths Ltd. 1000
1000
1000

1000
1000

1000
1000
1000

1000

S.O. 156. Par. 10. June 21. 1965.



1000

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo.

June 21st 1865.

Major J. W. Barnes.
Asst Adjt Genl.
Dept of the Mo.
Major.

I would most respectfully ask to be relieved from duty as clerk at these Head Quarters and ordered to be mustered-out under existing orders my term of Service expiring September 10th 1865. It would be a great advantage in my civil occupation if it could be done to day to accept position with Capt L. S. Metcalf a D. M. I will be unable to obtain the situation unless I can accept it

to day. as they are very busy and will
be obliged to employ some one else to
morrow

I am Most

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

W E Gushing

P. S. "B" is Indly up and

G. 27. also 2 Mar 1865

St Louis Feb 8th 1865

Quincy, A. C. 1868

Co. D, 1st Inf Mo.

Adly to be detailed as
Clerk at Mend Gros. Dept Mo.

File

W

Major
S.O. to 29. Par 12. 1868/65
all have been

as we will soon
send clerk to
inspect from
the 1st of June

after 1868
ad



C. C.

Head Quarters 1st Infy Mo S M.
Saint Louis Feby 8th 1865

Captain Ben M. Pratt
A. A. G.

Having been relieved
from duty as "Clerk" in the Quarter Master
Department under Capt I. S. Metcalf AGM
and hearing that there are vacancies in Head Qrs.
Dept of the Mo. I would most respectfully
ask to be detailed as "Clerk" Hoping my
application will meet your favorable Consideration

I am Captain
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
A. C. Guschung
Co. D. 1st Infy Mo S M.

Buy M.L. Vols. / 64.
Pilot Knob and
Feb. 27. '14

Gusching A. Co.
and S. H. D. M. H.

Detail for a clerkship
in Public Department

fil.

Att.

Ans. February 14

Pilot T. Knott Feb 27 / 64

Col

I would most Respectfully.
request of you a situation as clerk or
orderly at your Head Quarters hoping
that this may meet your favorable
consideration

I Remain your Obedt Servt.
H. E. Gushing
Co. D. 1st Inf. M. S. M.
Pilot Knott

ms

Col C. W. Marsh
Provost Marshal
Dept of the Mo

g. 24. aijo 3 Mar 1865
Saint Louis Feb 7/65

Fusching A. E.
Post C. D. Mt. Inf. Regt.

Requests to be relieved from
duty in the "Pass Office"
and ordered to reform his
Regt

File

✓

Officer Apr 20 in
St Louis Feb 7/65

Respectfully forwarded
to Major J. W. Barnes
A. A. S. with the re-
commendation that
the request be granted

S. S. Metcalf
Captain

S.O. No. 38 Par 11 Feb 7/65



Alt

U. S. Department
Office of Transportation
Saint Louis July 6, 1862

Captain S. S. Metcalf U. S. M. C.
Saint Louis

I would most respectfully request that I be relieved from further duty in the 'Pass Office' and ordered to join my company

I am Captain

Very respectfully.

Your Obedt Servt.

A. C. Guschung
Co "D" 1st Infy Mo. Arty.

Head Quarters Post
June 8th 1861

Dear Clark.

Well how is it has any
thing been done in the shape of a change
in clerks I am still in this God
forsaken hole and no possible chance
of getting out. unless ordered from above
I hope you will do all you can you
know my anxiety to be in St Louis
the cause I need not explain.
Let me hear from you soon give the
boys my compliments.

Yours &c

A. E. Gurney

S. O.

As clerk
at the 14th
Apr. 2 at
Pawnee Agency

S. O. #200. Par. 4. July 21. 64

Pr. R. R.

Aug 15

Person belonging
to the 1st Regt.
as it is
Camp near



CD 368, also 21 Mar 64
St. Louis Mo July 20/64

Postee Louis G. O.
aaam

Also that I am at Wash-
ing. Co. D. 1st Inf. Regt.
be detailed as Clerk in
Transfer Office.

file

W



Quartermaster's Department,

OFFICE OF TRANSPORTATION,

St. Louis, Mo.

July 27th 1864

Captain

Frank C. M.

Dep't. of the War

Captain

I would most respectfully ask, that Private
A. E. Cushing Co. D. 1st Regt. Mo. I. M. ^{Superintendent} be detailed
as clerk in the Transportation Pass Office. It is
impossible to get along with the little clerical force
at present, in the Office and some assistance is
indeed absolutely necessary.

Very Respectfully

Yours
Obt. Servt
Lieut. Col. A. R. Rott
A. R. M.

Pilot Knob Apr 11/64

Respectfully recommended and
forwarded to Lieut Col
Emory V. Herder Comdg. Post
Pilot Knob and request that
it will be approved and for-
warded to District Head
Quarters

P. J. Lomenyan Capt.
Comdg. Co. D. 1st Infy
M. S. M.

Head Quarters Post
Pilot Knob Apr 12/64
Recommended
Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Brig Genl
Comdg. Saint Louis Dist

Emory V. Herder
Lt Col 1st Infy
Comdg. Post

Head Quarters Post
Pilot Knob

April 11, 1864

Lt Hancock

I cannot, but recommen-
dation the applicant, A. E. Gush-
ing; he is a very good Clerk
and very reliable; if there
is any vacancy in position
at District, Head Quarters,
I am pretty sure, that he
would fill the same with
to the satisfaction of his
superior

Very Respectfully
Yours etc,
G. D. A. E. Lomenyan
Lt and Post Adjt

Pilot Knob Mo
Apr 11th 1864

Gushing A. E.
Co. D 1st Infy M. S. M.

Respectfully asking a situation as
clerk at Dist Head Quarters

Recd at St. Louis Dist Apr 13, 1864

HEAD QUARTERS POST PILOT KNOB

Pilot Knob, Mo.

April 11th 1864.

"S^r"
Dear Sir

I would most respectfully ask
of you a situation as clerk at District Head
quarters Saint Louis Mo
Hoping the application will meet your favora-
ble consideration

I am Sir
Most respectfully
Your Obed Serv^t
A. E. Guschling
Camp 1st Infantry 1st Mo.
now clerk at Post Head Quarters

To
Genl H. Hannibal
A. A. General
St Louis District

HEAD QUARTERS POST PILOT KNOB
Pilot Knob, Mo. April 11th 1864.

Sir

I would most respectfully ask
of you a situation as clerk at District Head
quarters Saint Louis Mo
Hoping the application will meet your favora-
ble consideration

I am Sir
Yours respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
A. C. Gusselberg
Comdr U^s Infantry 30th Regt
now clerk at Post Head Quarters

Sir
Wm H. Hamilton
A. A. A. General
St. Louis

G. 44 also mar 44
Capt. R. H. M. Feb 27/64

Cusack's a.c.
Co. 5th Inf. Regt. M. C.

Requests situation as clerk or
Orderly at Capt. M. C. R. —


File ✓

Recd. M. C. R. Feb 28/64

Pilot Knob Feb 27 1864

Maj O D. Green }
A. A. G.

I would most respectfully
request of you a situation as Clerk or
orderly at Dept. Head Quarters
of the mo. Hoping that this may
meet with your favorable consideration
I Remain Yours Truly -

A. E. Gueching
C. D. 1st Inf. m. J. M.
Pilot Knob
Mo.


Pict Arch No.

March 28. 1864.

Machine A.C.
Pict Arch No.

Area for situation as shown at
Pict Arch No. 2. 1864.

✓
Area for situation as shown at
Pict Arch No. 2. 1864.

HEAD QUARTERS POST PILOT KNOB.

Pilot Knob, Mo.

March 28th 1864.

Captain —

I would most respectfully ask
you a situation as Clerk in District Head
quarters hoping it will meet your favorable
consideration

I am Captain
very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
A. C. Guschung
Comp "D" 1st Infy Mo. Arty
now Clerk at this Post

Captain G. H. McHenry
Ass Adj^t General
St Louis District

Hd. Qrs Dept of the Inc
St Louis Sept 9/64
Gushing, A.C.
Co. 2. 1. M. M. Inf.

Request furlough
for ten days

St Louis Sept. 9/64
Office of Transp.

I would respectfully
recommend that the
furlough be granted to
Mr. Gushing for 10 days.

Wm. A. Rotten
Chief Clerk
in Ch. Transp. Office

Quartermaster's Department,

OFFICE OF TRANSPORTATION,

St. Louis, Sept 7th 1864

Captain

I would most respectfully
ask for a Furlough for Ten (10) days.
to go to LaSalle Ill.

Hoping my request will meet your
favorable consideration

I am Cos't.

Most Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

A. C. Gushing

Co 'D', 1st Infy regt

To
Capt Ben McParr
A. A. G.

773
Guterman, John

Co D. B., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Guterman	26	John
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

74
Gunn, James

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74

Book Mark:

See also

718
Haas Matthias

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635030	25
2	7635116	27
3	7635202	28
4	7635279	29
5	7635364	30
6	7635452	31
7	7635536	32
8	7635619	33
9	7635696	34
10	7635772	35
11	7635847	36
12	7635924	37
13	7636002	38
14	7636082	39
15	7636161	40
16	7636240	41
17	7636313	42
18	7636389	43
19	7636445	44
20	7636492	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Hume
Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark: *Consolidated Co. C*
over

APP-7

7636492

1891

Ex. 15. Feb 7 1965 - at -
Roth, Mo.
(Under H & H R.)

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthias Haas
Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(258) *Compt.*

1

Mo.S.M.

Orville H. Hays

Regt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthias Haas
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

M. Jackson

Copies

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthias Haas
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated Apl. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. M. Jackson
Copyright

A |

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthias Haas

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Curran

(copyist)

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthias 'Aas

Col, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Cunean



1

Mo.S.M.

Mathias Haas
 Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M.

Pol, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

for Sept 10
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for-----

Remarks:

Book marks

902061

S. Chinn

Copyright

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Mathias Haas

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Cunean

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Mathias Haas

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. B. Curran

1

Mo.S.M.

James C. ...
..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles A. ...
Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. ...
..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. ...*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthias K. ...
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 17 - Oct. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthias Haas
et

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. H. H.

4
....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *October 24*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. H. H.

Pl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Martin Haas

Pl

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11" to Apr. 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Matthias Haas,

Pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 1, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Term of war.
years.

Remarks: Mustered into service by John F. Tyler.

*This organization subsequently became Company F. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Haas, Mathias -

P, Co. I 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Mathias Hare
a *Private* Co. "*F*"

Reg't of M. M. J.
APPROVED

E. F. Randolph

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., *Feb 16*. 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l *Dodge*

Ben M. Caldwell
Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,
Mar 2 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) *1865*
Feb 16, 1865

122

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Mathias Haas, of Captain John
Dietrich Company, (1st) of the 1st Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Captain John Dietrich of
the 1st Regiment of Infantry St Louis Mo
on the first day of April, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Germany in the State of Prussia, is Thirty seven
years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Rolla Mo
DATE: February 10th 1865

Frank Blucher
1st Lieut Co 1st Inf Mo
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Mathias Haas of
Captain Frank Blucher's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Diarrhoea of Eighteen months duration
continued since enlistment - General physical
debility - unfit to discharge the duties of a
soldier

Rolla Mo
Feb 10th 1865
"

J. T. Scherer
apt Surgeon.
1st Inf Mo
Rolla Mo

DISCHARGED, this 19th day of February, 1865, at Rolla Mo

C. P. Brown
Reg Gen Mo
Commanding the Dist

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Washburn 116 Berry

Co 1, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Washburn	27
3	Berry	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 717
Hackett John
Co *A*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626117	26
2	7626200	27
3	7626291	28
4	17478213	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hackett
Pr

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date *May 31, 1862.*

Last paid to *Chas Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ ~~40~~ ⁰⁶ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: *Disch'd (Disability)*
May 31, 1862.

x Same Roll

Book mark :

Ragan

Mo

1

Mo. S. M.

John Blackett

Put, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

~~*He has been an out-patient*~~
~~*since 1st of April*~~

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per P. O. 70, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 28, 1862.

Book mark: _____

J. E. Newman

(58)

Copyist.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

John Hackett
Sgt, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Recruits to July 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(868)

J. E. Motman

Copyright

16 1 Mo. S. M.

John Mac Kell

Pat, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Dec 24*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *During the war in Mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Mottman
Copied.

Backett, John -
P. Co. A 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 12 3/4
John Hackett

22

Por Co "A" 1st Mfrn vols
Suffry.

Discharged May 31/62,

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HLLG

Not borne on Off. Casualty Roll
or on Regt. Ret. for May or June 62.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Blacklock.

For date, place & cause of
discharge of John Blacklock.
Co. F, 1st Mo. S. Mo. Vols, & return.

J. J. J. }

(Aug. 29-84.)

J. D. J.

(Mum.)

Co. F Regt. Books

furnish

no information as
to his discharge.

9/23/84

G. B.
E. B.
W. B.

W. Scott

ability
9.62.

Mr. Ellbrook.

Please report from Discharge,
Regiment St. Louis Mo, & return.

J. J. J. }

(Oct. 6-84.)

J. D. J.

Records Dept. of Miss.
show John Haskett
Pot of Co a 1 "Mo. S. M.
as follows.

Station St. Louis.
C. O. Capt Eversole
M. O.

Cause Physical Disability
Date of Order May 29, 62.

Pat
16.21.84
O.V.C.

Issued

to the

to the

to the

to the

and

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich 16 " , 1868.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Hackett was enrolled on the 20 "
 day of Dec , 1861 , at St Louis Mo ,
 in Company "A" , 1st Regiment of Missouri
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Priv on the 24
 day of Dec , 1861 , at St Louis Mo ,
 in ^{old} Company "A" , 1st Regiment of Missouri
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "A" , of that Regiment, for the
 months of March & April , 1862, he is reported
"Discharged for disability May 31/62"

True A.K.

Chas. D. Bush
Adj. Genl

5716.745: Rbk. 2nd 29.94.
 Ed. Col. 6-34.
 2009 case to 1862 Apr 29/68
 1-84.

718
Haele John

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 <i>See Noelle</i>	26 <i>John</i>
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

719
Haffey, Patrick
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7626377
2 7626457
3 7626547
4 7626543
5 7626668
6 7626749
7 7626812
8 7626888
9 7626991
10 7626945
11 7626997
12 7626806
13 7627070
14 7626816
15 7627787

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

No

1

Mo. In.

Patrick

Haffey

Chas., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years. (non vets)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., March 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Paid from enlistment
to June 30/62 Corp from that date
to Jan 30/63 when he was reduced
to ranks. Discharged St Louis
Mo. May 28/63 for disability.

Book mark: Paid & d May 28/63 vide order

D. M. Kennedy

He *1* *S M* **Mo.**

Patrick Heaffy
Pr, Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S M* Infantry.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *1* Reg't Missouri *S M* Infantry.

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

When attached to Hosp. *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

How employed *Nurse*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
for disability May 24, 1863.

Book mark :

G. W. Chase

H. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Patrick Heaffy
Pvt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged and*
final statements given
May 30th, 1863.

Book mark: *Discharged for dis-*
(over)

Lab Boy 5

APR. - 8

7627070

1881

ability. May 26th, 1863
Vide D. & D. R.

He | *1* *S.M.* | **Mo.**

Patrick Heaffey
Plt, Co. *A*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S.M.* Infantry.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *S.M.* *1* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

When attached to Hosp. *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

How employed *Nurse*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1

Mo. S. M.

Patrick Haffey

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me. & Apr*, 1863Present or absent. *+*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detached service at De*
Soto Mq as Muroed Hospital
since Jan 8-1863

+ more at present in of turn of name present
cancelled by lines drawn through it

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

1

Mo.S.M.

Patrick Hopper

Inf. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached service at
Dr. Lape for no time at
Hospital since June 3-68*

Book mark:

(869)

C. B. Langer

Copyied.

76 1 S.M. Mo.

Patrick Haffley
Cor, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry. S.M.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1 S.M.,
Reg't Missouri Infantry.
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan 1, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed by Col. Gray,
Extra duty pay due, for
services rendered as nurse
in Post Hospital, Hickory St.
St. Louis, Mo. from Aug. 1
1862 to Sept. 28, 1862
inclusive.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1

Mo. S. M.

H
Patrick Haffey

Priv, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service at Echols
measurers at the flat and
Jan'y 3rd - 6th -*

Book mark:

L B Snyder
Capt

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Patrick Haffey
Capt New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

1

Mo.S.M.

H
Patrick Haffey
Capt

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 last*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L B Sayer

Copyright.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Patrick Haffey

comd New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty
as nurse in H. Ky. State-
Hospital from Aug 1. 62
Promoted July 1. 62

Book mark:

Sauer

24

1

Mo.S.M.

Patrick Haffey
cpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Date Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Patrick Haffey

Gov, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(218)

Copyright

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Patrick Haffey

Co, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mch 15 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bauer

74

1

Mo.S.M.

Patrick Haffey

Priv, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period War years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

Haggerty Patrick

P, Co. 1st. Mo. Inf S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

June 29
R 38. 5509
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Patrick Haffer
Private Co. A
1 Inf't Reg't of M. S. M.

approved
Wm. C. Otteisson
Surgeon M. S. M. District

Head Quarters, St. Louis District
of
Missouri

St. Louis May 20. 1863

To be Discharged

By Order
Brig Gen. Davidson

R. M. Elliott

Surgeon & Asst
General's Office,

St. Louis 24 1863.

General's Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Andrews as follows
J. H. 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Patrick Haffey of Captain *Chas. C. Byrne*
 Company, [A], of the *1st Inf.* Regiment of *United States*, of
M. S. M., was enlisted by *Chas. C. Byrne*, of
 the *1st Inf.* Regiment of *M. S. M.* at *St Joseph Mo*, on the
15th day of *February* 186*2* to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Connegal* in the State of *Ireland*, is *30*
 years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *on* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Has been out duty in Regimental hospital. Has had enlargement of veins of both legs since enlistment. They are as large now as to be painful and to unfit him for duty.

STATION: *Platte River Station S. & N. R.R.*

DATE: *May 8th 1863.*

Chas. C. Byrne

Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
 Captain *Byrne* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 1124, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Patrick Haffey of
various veins of lower
Extremities existing, but very much aggravated, from en-
listment. In consequence of said disability the said Haffey
is in constant pain and his life is endangered while on a march.

Dr. S. M. M. Not fit for invalid Corps.

May 8th 1863.

DISCHARGED this

26th

day of

Chas. H. Hughes

Surgeon.

1st Inf. M. S. M.

186*3*, at

Chas. C. Byrne

Commanding the

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

720
Hahn, Phillip

Co. C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7629778	26
2	7629883	27
3	7629783	28
4	7630065	29
5	7630123	30
6	7630180	31
7	7630247	32
8	7630323	33
9	7630399	34
10	7630473	35
11	7630548	36
12	7630624	37
13	7630704	38
14	7630785	39
15	7630865	40
16	7630944	41
17	7631026	42
18	7631103	43
19	7631173	44
20	7631247	45
21	7631421	46
22	76325590	47
23	32894487	48
24	16688857	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Phillipp Hochu^x

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864: Absent Det. Ser.
Saint James S. M. B. P. R. R.
Road since Aug. 17 by
guarding water tank.

June 1865: Disch'd for
expiration of service June
24. 65. Roll'd Mo.

also as Hochu.

Book mark:

Kittson

Hol

1

Mo. S. M.

Phillip Holm

priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 11, 1862

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Rosenstein; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

pays clothing settled
to Feb'y 29/64.
mustered out of service
Jan'y 21/65.

Cardozo

H | **1** | **Mo.S.M.**

Smith, John
....., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Feb 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Jan 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Jan 20*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 24*, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41.75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *4.35* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for
arm & equipm't
& bounty paid*

Book mark: *100*

J. C. Fisher
Copyist.

26

1

Mo.S.M.

Ed. Mohr

34, Co. *10*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March, 1865, *March*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out June 24/65*

Book mark:

R. Braxton

1

Mo.S.M.

*William H. Lee**Lee*, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*1*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *See US for one**company and one person**from US etc. D.D. or**dearly Miss Suspecter**Calla Mo*

Book mark,

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip + Barker

Roll, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See UB for me*
super and medical
draw 43 cts.

Book mark:

(155)

Miller

Copy

101

1

Mo.S.M.

Thos. H. B.

....., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *W. H. B. sent from Mo.*

L. H. B. P. S. M.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Mo.S.M.

Put, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J.B. Gage

Copyright

211

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip Hill

211, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hill

16

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip ^x Hohn

21, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillard

21

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip Hatten

21, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hatten

(258)

Copy

21

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Thayer

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thayer

H. |

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip Hahn.
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

(358)

Dickerson

Copyright

10/1

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip Hahn.

Priv. Co. C., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip Hahn.

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(158)

Dickerson

Copy

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip Hahn

Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H. |

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip Hahn.

Biv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in camp
Haines Mo.

* Name borne in column
of "Present" with line
drawn through.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

261

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Wahn

2nd, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Waters

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip Hahn

Pr. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

25 Muster

H 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Phillip Kahn
Pl

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sprater

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip H. ...

Prvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Heifer

36

1

Mo. S. M.

Phillip Mahon

Prf., Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Apr. 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 4th, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period During the war.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

D. S. Waters

721
Hailman, Francis
Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7636555	2
2	7636635	3
3	7636734	4
4	7636828	5
5	7636918	6
6	7637005	7
7	7637091	8
8	7637177	9
9	7637259	10
10	7637342	11
11	7637422	12
12	7637503	13
13	7637582	14
14	7637666	15
15	7637747	16
16	7637830	17
17	7637913	18
18	7637995	19
19	7638072	20
20	7638150	21
21	7638231	22
22	7638275	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Francis Kailman
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 29, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Oct 9, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 86*, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

(261)

McCreary

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Lawrence Williams

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 27 Dec*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 *4* *

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
Mr. O. H. 356, Dept
of the War,

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.
• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

McCarty

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis Neilman

pt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Smith* *

Period *1* years *
Duty when not

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McCurdy
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis Nailman

Plt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Barnesville* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

McCarthy

Copyright.

10

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis Carlton

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.*

Where Bernville.*

Period War years.* in Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Frederick Guilman
Co. G, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*. *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *Mo* years * in *Mo*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

16

1

Mo. S. M.

Francis Nailman

Peri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.*

Where Booneville *

Period during years * war in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

16

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis Kailman
Qui, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *during war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Trenton, Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. B. Brown
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis Hamilton

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *during years * war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. Brown

Copyright

16

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis Nailman

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.*

Where Booneville.*

Period during years.* the war in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ — 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. P. Nailman

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *1* years.* *through the term in m.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. H. H.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *During the War in Mo* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Wiley

Copyright

Mo.

James M. ...
... Co. ... Reg't Missouri *Vol.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Williams
 Sub., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb.*, 186 *29*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *1* years.*

Brought in name Mo
 Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis Hailman

Pub, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Hoover*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1* *

Where *Boonville* *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Wiley

Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis Paulman

Port, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1862

Where Louisville

Period 4 years* during the War 1860

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Stalley

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis H. H. H.
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2* *

Where *Beauville* *

Period *During the War in Mo* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copied.

10 | 1 | **Mo.**

Francis Wailman
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Enlist Aug 26*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
(259) Copyist.

St.

1

Mo.S.M.

Francis Hailman
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1862 *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During the War in Mo* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Franz Hailman

P, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Advised Mo
Period.....years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Brown

14

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Hailman

Priv., Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2* .*

Where *Boonville* .*

Period *During* years. * *the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(658c)

Keeper

Copyist.

LC

1

Mo. S. M.

Francis Hailman
Priv, Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21* , 1861.*

Where *Boonville, Mo.* *

Period *During War in Mo.* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Randall

722
Haisole, Henry

Co D 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Warhole	27	Henry
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Henry 1328-1866

See also

723
Harr, John H.
Co. D. B. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private 4th Caval

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7631650	26
2	7631751	27
3	7631853	28
4	7631950	29
5	7632055	30
6	7632145	31
7	7632238	32
8	7632334	33
9	7632421	34
10	7632500	35
11	7632579	36
12	7632659	37
13	7632740	38
14	7632824	39
15	7632904	40
16	7632965	41
17	7633062	42
18	7633145	43
19	7633226	44
20	7633617	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

John M. Hare

4 *Capt* Consolidated Co. *13*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, *Apr. 7*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 7* 1865:

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29* 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39* ⁶⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co D*
1st Mo. S. M. Infy at the
Consolidation of Regt to
four Companies

Book mark:

E. H. Hare

R/1

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Hare
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regiment, per B.O. 41, Hd. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(1868)

C. P. Pagan
Copyist

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Ware

6 Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Ragan

27/1

1

Mo.S.M.

John V. Ware

Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ragsdale

24

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Hare

7th Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Pugh

21

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Hare

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

A. D. Hagan
(Copyist.)

N

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. H. H.

John H. H. H., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. H. H.*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *22525*

John H. H. H.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Ware

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Merrill

John H. H. H.

John H. H. H., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

K

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Ware

Prin, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Meyer

Sub., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Meyer
Copyist.

4

1

Mo.S.M.

John M. Hare
Pot, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Hughes

21

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Hill

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on :

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hill

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Hare

Det, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

A

1

Mo. S. M.

John W. Hare
Art

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wagner

N

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Hare

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Book mark:

Harnon

N

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Hair
Co D

, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

For *dated Aug 26*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Harmon

76

1

Mo.S.M.

6
John H. Fair
Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. Fair

N

1

Mo.S.M.

James W. Hair

Prst, Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrison

N

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hair
Pvt., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862.

Joined for duty ~~and~~ enrolled:

When

Feb 20

, 1862.

Where

Louisiana Mo

Period

Mar years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

724
Haldeman, John
Co G, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7636641	25
2	7636736	26
3	7636830	27
4	7636920	28
5	7637119	29
6	7637093	30
7	7637171	31
8	7637260	32
9	7637344	33
10	7637424	34
11	7637515	35
12	7637584	36
13	7637668	37
14	7637749	38
15	7637832	39
16	7625461	40
17	7624948	41
18	7637915	42
19	7637997	43
20	7638114	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 13 Can. Inv. vol. vol.

16

1

Mo.S.M.

John Haldeman
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1864.

Where Bernville *

Period years.*
Duty under contract

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged &
transferred to
1st Co. 13th
Cal. Inf. to 1st
Co.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

McQuay
Copyright.

16 | 1 | Mo.S.M.

John W. Brown
Pr., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

2 Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 10, 1862.*

Where Beauville.*

Period Two years* in Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent - in service
as Vet.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John W. Brown
(358c) Copyist

N

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Salomon

Co. G, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 1862.*

Where *I. Hornville*.*

Period *1 year**, in Mo.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

A. 1 1 1 *S. M.*
Mo.

John Haldemann,
Private, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 25, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 16, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 25, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *400* *100*

Company to which assigned

"E"

Remarks:

Muster-in to take effect
from date of enlistment
Credited to California, Mo-
nada Co., Missouri, 5th
Regt. Dist.

Book mark:

C. H. Birdford

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John Haldeman

Pt, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Mo. Apr 24, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 24*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 1*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10* ^{*73*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ ~~*100*~~ ^{*x*}/₁₀₀

Remarks *Discharged by virtue of resolution*
ment under the provisions of Go. to
19th Mar. Sept. 1863. Muster out
to take effect from date of dis
charge. & as it appears on roll

Book mark:

H F R

16

1

Mo.S.M.

John Waldeman

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1862.*

Where Boonville *

Period during year* war in Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. M. Brown

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Coldman

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *during years* war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *1*

(258c)

Copyist.

No

1

Mo.S.M.

John L. Caldwell

Prin., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *during year* * *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. L. Caldwell

Copyist

16

1

Mo.S.M.

John Waldman

Peri., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1862.*

Where Boonville.*

Period during years.* war in Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. Brown

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1862.*

Where Boonville.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John H. H. H. H.
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186 2*

Where Dunsmuir

Period during the war mo

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(b)(5) DPP

Copyright

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

*John Hilderson**Pos*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 186 *2*.*Where *Boonville* *Period *During the War in Mo* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John C. Alderman
Put, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Harrodslee*, 186 ²*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 186 ²*

Where *Canville* *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Alderman
 Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 186*2*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *10* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. Kelley
 Copyist.

Sh

1

Mo.S.M.

John Holdeman

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 10"*, 1862 *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During the war in Mo.* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Holdeman

H.

1

Mo. M.

John Haldiman
4th, Co. *4*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug. 24*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haldiman

11

1

Mo.S.M.

John Malden
Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 10*, 1862 *

Where *Bonville* *

Period *During the war in Mo.* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in July 28 at Bonville*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall
(358c) Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John Haldeman

P

, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 1862 *

Where *Boonville* *

Warren Mo
Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Brown
Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John Haldeman

Pr.t., Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 10*, 186 *.

Where *Boonville* *

Period *2* years * *the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Keefe

Copyist.

Haldemann, John.

, co. For 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Pilot Knob

I, John Holdemann born in Bern
in the State of Switzerland aged twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Holdemann do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 16th day of February 1864.

BEFORE

Charles B. Bickel
Major 1st Inf. Mo. Vols.

John Holdemann his
Witness
Charles B. Bickel
Major

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. H. Hughes

Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Holdemann
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as fully qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has young eyes, blue hair, fair complexion, 5'
feet 7 inches high.

Charles B. Bickel

Major 1st Regiment of Mo. Vols.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
1st Regiment of Mo. Vols. on the 25 day of April 1864, at Pilot Knob

for General Service & Adjutant
Charles B. Bickel
Major
Charles B. Bickel
Major

725
Haleck, Henry

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Haleck,	27	Henry
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 726 David M.
Hall, David O.

Co a, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626374	25
2	7626502	27
3	7626733	28
4	7627811	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

No

1

Mo.S.M.

David Hall

Privt, Co. A

1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. mch 14", 186 5.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted at St
Joseph Mo. April 20/62

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

H | **1** | **Mo. S. M.**

David M. Hall

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted from
Camp Byrne April
21. 62*

Book mark:.....

James

H

1

Mo. S. M.

David Hall

Pvt

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted April
21. 62 from camp
Byrne

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James

H 1 Mo.S.M.

David Hall

Pvt, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *mch 15, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 .

Where *St Joseph*

Period *nat* years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Jan 1

27
Hall, Edward

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 26 350	25
2	76 26 436	25
3	76 26 549	25
4	76 26 615	25
5	76 26 688	25
6	76 26 768	25
7	76 26 830	25
8	76 26 887	25
9	76 26 946	25
10	76 26 996	25
11	76 27 047	25
12	76 27 098	25
13	76 27 150	25
14	76 27 204	25
15	76 27 255	25
16	76 27 308	25
17	76 27 360	25
18	76 27 411	25
19	76 27 461	25
20	76 27 511	25
21	76 27 573	25
22	76 27 718	25
23	76 27 751	25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

H. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Hall

Privt., Co. A., 1. Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Mch. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 14 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864; drawn since \$26 44 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Private from enlistment
to Mar 15/62 Corp'l to
May 1" 1862. Reduced
to Privates at that date.

Book mark:

(261)

W. M. Kennedy

H |

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Hall

Pvt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Apr, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by reason
of expiration of service
at St Louis Mo. Dec
14/65

Book mark:

W. F. Hall

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Hall

Pit

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H J Roe

Co.

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Hall

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

No. 1 Mo. S. M.

Edward Hall
Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

He.

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Hall

Pop., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maggit

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Hall

Pt.

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Daggett

Copyright.

No. |

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Hall

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Daggett

Copyied.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Hall

Priv, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2d Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

86

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Heall

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov²⁴ Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Ed Heall

Copyist

76

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Hall

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

K

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Hull

But, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

La Boye

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Heall

Privt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

John B. ...

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

H
Edward Hall

Imr, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Singer
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Hall

1st Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Copyright.

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Hall

One, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8 Feb'y, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Sayre

Copyright

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Hall

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Singer

Copy

1

Mo. S. M.

H
Edward Hall

Mr, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Part of the time spent*
at St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

(858)

L B Sayer
Copyist

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Hall

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Same

74

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Hall

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Janus

4

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Hall

Priv

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Broken as corpse
May 1, 62. & sentenced
by a Genl court-martial
to forfeit his pay
and allowances to
May 28, 62

Book mark:

James

94

1

Mo. S. M.

Edward Hall

corp. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disfranchised & corp
Mch 15.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Same

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Edward Hall

Capt., Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, May 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1

, 1862.

Where

St Joseph

Period

war

years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

Hall, Edwin or Edward

P, Co. A, 1

Reg't

M.F.M.

42

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital No. 917 J

5

Name

Edwin Hall

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative }

Rank Priv Co. A Regiment

M. I. M.

When admitted

June 23rd 64

From what source

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly
and character of wound or injury.)

Discharged

July 12th 64

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

Date

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 2

Hospital Number 4205.6

Name Hall Edward

Age 22 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Married

Residence Easton

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. Buchanan

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 1st Inf.

When admitted Aug 21. 66

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly what and
character of wound or injury).

Dysentery

Returned to Duty

Sept 23

On what occasion admitted Hospital

At Boston Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

St. Louis, Nov,

1862

Order No. 641-

Leaves of Private Edwin Ball 1st

Regt M. S. M. & 2 men

From St. Louis Mo.

To ~~St. Louis~~ Sulphur Springs.

Nature of service

Returning to Duty.

General Orders
N^o 19.

St Joseph June 2. 1862

Proceedings of Genl. Court Mart.
Cmr^d. at Camp. Byrnes.
May 24. 1862.

21. 1. 3. 11.

to be read in the Tm

1 Regt. Mo. S. M. Regt.

Kearns Quarters

District of North West Mo

St Joseph June 2^d 1862

General Order
No 19

I Before a General Court-
Martial which convened at Camp Byrne
St Joseph Mo on the 24th ultimo in pur-
-suance of Special Order No 283 from these
Kearns Quarters, and of which Col Wm R
Smith 5th Cav Regt is President was tried,

" Eduard Hall of Capt C C Byrne Co
" Infantry Regt

Charge
" Desertion "

" Specification. In this that the said Ed-
" ward Hall having been duly sworn into
" the Service of the State of Missouri as a Vol-
" unteer Soldier. to serve during the war in an
" Infantry Company commanded by Captain
" C. C. Byrne and in which said company he

"was serving as a Soldier; on or about the
"30th day of April A.D. 1862 at Camp Pryor
"near St Joseph Mo; did wilfully desert
"said service. by wilfully absenting himself
"from said camp and company without per-
"mission of his Captain or any other Officer,
"and continued to remain absent therefrom
"until about the 5th day of May A.D. 1862 where
"he was arrested, and brought into said Camp
"as a prisoner."

"In which charge and Specifi-
"cation the accused pleaded 'Not Guilty'"

Findings and Sentence

"The Court finds the accused Edward Hall
"as follows

"Of the specification to the charge	"Guilty"
"Of the Charge	"Guilty"

"And accordingly sentence him Edward Hall
"private in Captain Le Pryor's Company In-
"fantry M.F.M. to forfeit his pay and allowances
"up to this date, and to be confined fourteen

"days on bread and water."

II. The proceedings and finding in the foregoing case are approved and the sentence awarded will be duly executed.

III. The General Court Martial of which Col Wm R. Pinck is President is hereby dissolved.

Ben Logan
Brig Gen Mfr

Lieut Col C. H. Marsh
AA & Ad Qrs Mfr
Saint Louis
Mo

x Halleck, Henry

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 27974	26
2	76 28059	27
3	76 28148	28
4	76 28238	29
5	76 28326	30
6	76 28420	31
7	76 28503	32
8	76 28583	33
9	76 28664	34
10	76 28740	35
11	76 28817	36
12	76 28890	37
13	76 28959	38
14	76 29029	39
15	76 29109	40
16	76 29171	41
17	76 29242	42
18	76 29312	43
19	76 29381	44
20	76 29599	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Sallick.

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo July 14, 1865:

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Died of disease at
St Louis post-Hosp Sept-
24. 64.

Book mark:

E. W. Stearns

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Halick

Pr., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went St. Louis*

Mo. Sept. 26th 1864 of
disease

Book no.:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Halick

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

1

Mo.S.M.

E. Henry *Trick*

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*....., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Boots mark:.....

Harmon

X

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hallen

Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Sep*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

IV

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Haleck

Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spann

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Haler
Prt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spain

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Huleak

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Spencer

Copyist

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Haleck
Prt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Haleck

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry F. Allen

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John
John, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *James H. Jones*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Haddock

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Jackson

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James M. ...
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

KG

1

Mo.S.M.

Harry Hancock

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mar:

Hua

R. D.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hauck

A. B., Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *date Aug 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steu

CV

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hilcox

Pl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Heu

26

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hauck

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Steele

1

Mo.S.M.

Harry Haddock

H., Capt. Luebbering's Co. Mo. S. M.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. 24, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mo. 24, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 3*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during war* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Stella

Halleck, Henry

D. B., Co. B,

1 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Navy
Reg't of *M. J. M. Inf*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 26, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, arms, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, or by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the same cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 15 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Henry Haleck a private of
Captain Quelling Company (B) of the 1st Regiment of Mo S M Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Rhoda, State
of Sachsen-Alteburg, aged 37 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Stone Cutter, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 24th day
of March, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Major
McConnell, at St Louis, on the 3^d day of February
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
~~Enrollment~~ District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the State of Mo to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death on March 11th 1864
Sept 26. 64 of Chronic Dysentery

The said Henry Haleck was last paid by Paymaster
Carter to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty nine³⁵ dollars, since the 28th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Due him \$ 100⁰⁰

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Louis Mo, this 28th day
of Sept, 1864.

Fred J. Quelling
Capt 1st Mo S M Inf B
Commanding Company.

Henry Halleck
Priv. B. 1. M^o J. M.
Sept 26 64.

Benton Brn's
St Louis M^o
✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

Taken from
CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,
JOHN A. SMITHERS,
OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, *Henry Halleck*

Rank *Private*

Name of Regiment, *1st M. S. Inf.*

Name of Company, *"B"*

Age (if known), *38 years*

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, *Sept 26th 1864*

Place of Death *St Louis Post Hospital Ward No.*

Cause of Death, *Dysentery & hemorrhage*

Chas. F. Jones Asst Surg. U.S.A.
in charge Post Hospital

* 729
Hamburger, Albert
Co. C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7629280	26
2	7629885	27
3	7630023	28
4	7631378	29
5	18288934	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

1

Mo. S. M.

Albert Kambauer

Det, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Roll, Mo. 25th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged S. C. 20th St. Mo.*
O. June 2/62. First 2/62. Muster
Roll of June 20/62.

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany, N.Y. 31, 1867.

Muster-out to date *July 31*, 1862

Last paid to _____, 1862
 _____, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: Discharged healthy.
No 2035 + 21 men

Book mark :

(849)

Appendix

96

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert Hamburger
PT, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Special
Order No 203 June 2. 1862

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

Mc | **1** | **Mo.S.M.**

Albert⁺ Hamburger
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

H |

1

Mo.S.M.

Albert Hamburger.

2nd, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr. 14*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 14*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *During the war.*
years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

J. J. Waters

730
Hammers, Bernhard

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Hammers	28	Bernhard.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

731

Hammerz Bernhard

Co. B, 1. Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

738

Hoanner Jessie

Co D, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	Hoanner	Jessie
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: Apr. 149-1869

See also

733
Hammers, Bernhard

Co. *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7627975	26
2	7628060	27
3	7628149	28
4	7628239	29
5	7628327	30
6	7628421	31
7	7628504	32
8	7628560	33
9	7628641	34
10	7628717	35
11	7628794	36
12	7628867	37
13	7628938	38
14	7629008	39
15	7629079	40
16	7629151	41
17	7629222	42
18	7629292	43
19	7629358	44
20	7629425	45
21	7629518	46
22	76295240	47
23	7629563	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Bernhard Hammur
Corpl Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo *Feb 14*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 14 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* 06 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

24

1

Mo. S. M.

Bernard Stamm

Capt., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service by reason of expiration of term Feb. 14/65

Bookmark:

Warren

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Bernard Nimmers

^{of a Lt of}
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865:

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service
by reason of Term expiring
Feb'y 14/65.

Book mark

E. M. Nimmers

27.

1

Mo.S.M.

Bernhard Hammer,
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

3 Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharin

1

Mo.S.M.

Bernhard Hammers
Cpl., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(268)

Copying

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Bernhard Hammer
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Hammer
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Bernhard Ammer

Co. B, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(258)

Copying



1

Mo.S.M.

Bernhard Hamer
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(1982)

Copyright

74

1

Mo.S.M.

Bernhard Hammer
Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 50cts will be
stopped from his
pay for one ramrod
which he lost

Book made

(258)

Copyist

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Bernhard Hammers
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(465)

Spasm

Copyist

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Bern L. Hammer
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Spam

Copied

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Barnh. Harners

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Spencer
Copied

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Barnh. Horners
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

Spencer
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Barth Starnes

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book made by *B. C. Starnes*

(358)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Jones

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas H. Farmers

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed*
Capt. vice Sickman
promoted Feb 1 '62

Book made

(858)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James J. Jowers
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 15 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James J. Jones
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book no. *100*

(865)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Bernhard Ramsey
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Stee

Copyist

J. D.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Gamers

A. B., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Jan. Aug. 75*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atco

96

1

Mo. S. M.

Bernhard Hansen

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 3, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1

Mo. S. M.

Bernhard + Glaser

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book number

(268)

Steele
Copied

26

1

Mo. S. M.

Bernhart Hammer

Pl. Capt. Luebbering's Co. Mo. S. M.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mo. 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period during 44-45 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Steele

X 734
Hammer, Jessie
Co. D, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Hamster | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7631624	25
2	7631723	27
3	7631824	28
4	7632003	29
5	7632052	30
6	7632143	31
7	7632236	32
8	7632378	33
9	7632419	34
10	7632506	35
11	7632585	36
12	7632665	37
13	7632746	38
14	7632830	39
15	7632911	40
16	7633044	41
17	7633173	42
18	7633280	43
19	7633394	44
20	7633494	45
21	7633594	46
22	7633694	47
23	7633794	48
24	7633894	49
25	7633994	50
26	7634094	51
27	7634194	52
28	7634294	53
29	7634394	54
30	7634494	55
31	7634594	56
32	7634694	57
33	7634794	58
34	7634894	59
35	7634994	60
36	7635094	61
37	7635194	62
38	7635294	63
39	7635394	64
40	7635494	65
41	7635594	66
42	7635694	67
43	7635794	68
44	7635894	69
45	7635994	70
46	7636094	71
47	7636194	72
48	7636294	73
49	7636394	74
50	7636494	75
51	7636594	76
52	7636694	77
53	7636794	78
54	7636894	79
55	7636994	80
56	7637094	81
57	7637194	82
58	7637294	83
59	7637394	84
60	7637494	85
61	7637594	86
62	7637694	87
63	7637794	88
64	7637894	89
65	7637994	90
66	7638094	91
67	7638194	92
68	7638294	93
69	7638394	94
70	7638494	95
71	7638594	96
72	7638694	97
73	7638794	98
74	7638894	99
75	7638994	100
76	7639094	101
77	7639194	102
78	7639294	103
79	7639394	104
80	7639494	105
81	7639594	106
82	7639694	107
83	7639794	108
84	7639894	109
85	7639994	110
86	7640094	111
87	7640194	112
88	7640294	113
89	7640394	114
90	7640494	115
91	7640594	116
92	7640694	117
93	7640794	118
94	7640894	119
95	7640994	120
96	7641094	121
97	7641194	122
98	7641294	123
99	7641394	124
100	7641494	125
101	7641594	126
102	7641694	127
103	7641794	128
104	7641894	129
105	7641994	130
106	7642094	131
107	7642194	132
108	7642294	133
109	7642394	134
110	7642494	135
111	7642594	136
112	7642694	137
113	7642794	138
114	7642894	139
115	7642994	140
116	7643094	141
117	7643194	142
118	7643294	143
119	7643394	144
120	7643494	145
121	7643594	146
122	7643694	147
123	7643794	148
124	7643894	149
125	7643994	150
126	7644094	151
127	7644194	152
128	7644294	153
129	7644394	154
130	7644494	155
131	7644594	156
132	7644694	157
133	7644794	158
134	7644894	159
135	7644994	160
136	7645094	161
137	7645194	162
138	7645294	163
139	7645394	164
140	7645494	165
141	7645594	166
142	7645694	167
143	7645794	168
144	7645894	169
145	7645994	170
146	7646094	171
147	7646194	172
148	7646294	173
149	7646394	174
150	7646494	175
151	7646594	176
152	7646694	177
153	7646794	178
154	7646894	179
155	7646994	180
156	7647094	181
157	7647194	182
158	7647294	183
159	7647394	184
160	7647494	185
161	7647594	186
162	7647694	187
163	7647794	188
164	7647894	189
165	7647994	190
166	7648094	191
167	7648194	192
168	7648294	193
169	7648394	194
170	7648494	195
171	7648594	196
172	7648694	197
173	7648794	198
174	7648894	199
175	7648994	200
176	7649094	201
177	7649194	202
178	7649294	203
179	7649394	204
180	7649494	205
181	7649594	206
182	7649694	207
183	7649794	208
184	7649894	209
185	7649994	210
186	7650094	211
187	7650194	212
188	7650294	213
189	7650394	214
190	7650494	215
191	7650594	216
192	7650694	217
193	7650794	218
194	7650894	219
195	7650994	220
196	7651094	221
197	7651194	222
198	7651294	223
199	7651394	224
200	7651494	225
201	7651594	226
202	7651694	227
203	7651794	228
204	7651894	229
205	7651994	230
206	7652094	231
207	7652194	232
208	7652294	233
209	7652394	234
210	7652494	235
211	7652594	236
212	7652694	237
213	7652794	238
214	7652894	239
215	7652994	240
216	7653094	241
217	7653194	242
218	7653294	243
219	7653394	244
220	7653494	245
221	7653594	246
222	7653694	247
223	7653794	248
224	7653894	249
225	7653994	250
226	7654094	251
227	7654194	252
228	7654294	253
229	7654394	254
230	7654494	255
231	7654594	256
232	7654694	257
233	7654794	258
234	7654894	259
235	7654994	260
236	7655094	261
237	7655194	262
238	7655294	263
239	7655394	264
240	7655494	265
241	7655594	266
242	7655694	267
243	7655794	268
244	7655894	269
245	7655994	270
246	7656094	271
247	7656194	272
248	7656294	273
249	7656394	274
250	7656494	275
251	7656594	276
252	7656694	277
253	7656794	278
254	7656894	279
255	7656994	280
256	7657094	281
257	7657194	282
258	7657294	283
259	7657394	284
260	7657494	285
261	7657594	286
262	7657694	287
263	7657794	288
264	7657894	289
265	7657994	290
266	7658094	291
267	7658194	292
268	7658294	293
269	7658394	294
270	7658494	295
271	7658594	296
272	7658694	297
273	7658794	298
274	7658894	299
275	7658994	300
276	7659094	301
277	7659194	302
278	7659294	303
279	7659394	304
280	7659494	305
281	7659594	306
282	7659694	307
283	7659794	308
284	7659894	309
285	7659994	310
286	7660094	311
287	7660194	312
288	7660294	313
289	7660394	314
290	7660494	315
291	7660594	316
292	7660694	317
293	7660794	318
294	7660894	319
295	7660994	320
296	7661094	321
297	7661194	322
298	7661294	323
299	7661394	324
300	7661494	325
301	7661594	326
302	7661694	327
303	7661794	328
304	7661894	329
305	7661994	330
306	7662094	331
307	7662194	332
308	7662294	333
309	7662394	334
310	7662494	335
311	7662594	336
312	7662694	337
313	7662794	338
314	7662894	339
315	7662994	340
316	7663094	341
317	7663194	342
318	7663294	343
319	7663394	344
320	7663494	345
321	7663594	346
322	7663694	347
323	7663794	348
324	7663894	349
325	7663994	350
326	7664094	351
327	7664194	352
328	7664294	353
329	7664394	354
330	7664494	355
331	7664594	356
332	7664694	357
333	7664794	358
334	7664894	359
335	7664994	360
336	7665094	361
337	7665194	362
338	7665294	363
339	7665394	364
340	7665494	365
341	7665594	366
342	7665694	367
343	7665794	368
344	7665894	369
345	7665994	370
346	7666094	371
347	7666194	372
348	7666294	373
349	7666394	374
350	7666494	375
351	7666594	376
352	7666694	377
353	7666794	378
354	7666894	379
355	7666994	380
356	7667094	381
357	7667194	382
358	7667294	383
359	7667394	384
360	7667494	385
361	7667594	386
362	7667694	387
363	7667794	388
364	7667894	389
365	7667994	390
366	7668094	391
367	7668194	392
368	7668294	393
369	7668394	394
370	7668494	395
371	7668594	396
372	7668694	397
373	7668794	398
374	7668894	399
375	7668994	400
376	7669094	401
377	7669194	402
378	7669294	403
379	7669394	404
380	7669494	405
381	7669594	406
382	7669694	407
383	7669794	408
384	7669894	409
385	7669994	410
386	7670094	411
387	7670194	412
388	7670294	

N 15m Ma

Jesse Hammer

Co. A 1 Reg't Mo. 8m

NOTATION.

Book mark: Upz-149-1869

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 20, 1869.

Charge of desertion removed.
He was absent without leave
from Feb. 15, 1863 to Feb. 27, 1863.

O. Galligan

H . *15m* *ms*

Jesse Hammer

, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't *Ms 5M*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Apz-149-1869*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Aug. 23*, 1882.

Was enrolled Feby. 20. 1862.

A. Galligan

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Jessie Hamner

Plt Consolidated Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, *Apr 7*, 186*5*:

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Vet.*
Transferred to 13 Co. Mo. Vol.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Esse Vanner

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Remarks: Transferred to 13th
Coe. Mo. Vet. Vol.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regiment, per G. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book marks

(88)

~~Соприк~~

R/

1

Mo.S.M.

Jessie Hammer

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. P. Pagan

(Copyist)

27

1

Mo.S.M.

Hessie Hammer

Pl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted as
Veteran. Awaiting
transplantation Repton
Barracks, St. Louis,
Mo.*

Book mark: _____

A. R. Payer

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Jeese Hammer

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as a
ret vol on furlough
for 30 days

Book mark:

(358)

Laffus
Copyist.
Compro

S. M.
Mo.

James Larnier
Private, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't *S. M.* Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., *Apr. 2*, 186*4*.

When enlisted

Feb. 21, 186*4*.

When mustered in

Apr. 2, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *400* 100; due \$ *400* 100

Company to which assigned

"D."

Remarks:

Pittsfield, Pike Co.,
Ill.

Mustering in to take effect
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

(3415)

C. R. Woodford

Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Levee Hannon

Plt, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 11, 1864

Last paid to

Dec 5, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of

Detachment as per order of the

com. of the 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Sept 11, 1864. Muster out to take effect

from date of enlistment

Book mark:

H. J. Roe

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Jesse Hammer

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered out to be
mustered in as Vet
Vol April 1, 1864,
Final Statement given*

Book mark

(258)

W. D. Ryan

Copyist

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Jessie Hammer

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Regimental
Hospital at La Sota,
I.M.R.R.

Book mark:

(358)

Lottus

Copyright
Camp

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Jesse Hammer

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Merrill

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Jessie H. Hanner

P. H., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Hannon

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

1

Mo.S.M.

Jessie Hanner

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Released from arrest & returned
to duty by order of Gen. Canby.

Book mark:

J. M. Hanner

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Thompson
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Feb'y 1863*

rep Feb'y 1863

Book mark: *Change of destination*

100

Thompson

APR--6

7632506

1891

removed absent
without leave from
Febr 15 /62 to Febr 27 /63
Nide Apr - 149 = 69

44.

1

Mo.S.M.

Jesse Hammer
Pol, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Dec. Wright

Copyright

11

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hume

24, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from service at New Orleans Feb 15/63*

Book mark *Charge of desertion dismissed at New Orleans Jan 13/63 to Feb 27/63*
Hitt

APR. - 6

7632378

#1891*

Vide Copy 149 1509

A.

1

Mo.S.M.

Jessie Hammer

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Wright

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Lizzie Hammer

PT

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fa. W. right

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Jesse Hammer
Plt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Irre. Harmon
Plt, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *date Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

Harmon

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Discipline
Hammer, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Choline

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Jessie Harmon

Harmon, Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:.....

.....

Harmon

N

1 . Mo. S. M.

Issee Hamme,
Transt, Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When * Apr 20, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period Mar years.

Remarks:

* April is a little; the date of
enrollment of the preceding man
on roll, Apr 6, is a changed
one. Other rolls show
Hammer enrolled Feb 20 on

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Hammer

Heanner, Jesse
1st. Mo. Inf. S.M.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 234

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 2^d 1864.

Name, Jesse Banner

Rank, Private

Where gone, Pittsburg Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 do.

Co. D 1st M L Co

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

x. Leper Hamner desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob, Mo.
the 21st day of July 1864

Witness:

C. S. Johnson

Leper Hamner

No. _____

Leper Hamner
Volunteered at Pilot Knob, Mo.
Feb 26th 1864,

By Capt. R. M. Mearns
1st Regiment of Buf. Mo.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (D)
1st Reg't of Buf. Mo.
Discharged Feb 26th 1864

Mearns
1183-A
382
476

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Pilot Knob,

I, Jose Hammer born in Bartholomew
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty First day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jose Hammer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob
this 21st day of Feb. 1864, } Jose Hammer
Before P. J. Longman Capt.
Rec Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. V. Johnson Capt Surg
1st Regt Ill
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jose Hammer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5' 10"
feet 15 1/2 inches high.

P. J. Longman Capt
1st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

141- Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 21 day of February, 1864, at Pilot Knob Mo.

for general service and attached to
1st Regt Ill
Coast Army Mobile

No 9.

Proceedings

vs
Jesse Hammer

Cos Det & Mf. H. J. am.

1. Mo. S. 202

file

General Court Martial

Pelit. Husb. Mcd

H. G. M. d. Louis Detroit
March 24th 1863

Findings & sentence dis-
approved - Great neg-
ligence is shown by the
Court & Judge Advocate
No witnesses were ex-
amined for the prosecu-
tion, as shown by the
Record.

This man was a deserter
to all intents & purposes.

M. S. Landin
Brig General
Wm

1
Proceedings of a General Court Martial
convened at Pilot Mount No. by Special
Order No 50 from Brigadier General Davidson
dated Head Quarters Saint Louis District
March 6th 1863, and Special Order No 53
from Brigadier General Davidson, dated
Head Quarters Saint Louis District
March 9th 1863.

March 16th 1863

The Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present

Lt. Col. Geo. F. Tyler

Major Geo. W. Herder

Captain Chas. Bickle

Captain J. F. Souergan

Captain James Wilson

Captain H. A. Rice

Captain J. C. Marx

and Major J. G. Woodson Judge Advocate

And the prisoner Jesse Hanner a private of Co.
101st Inf U.S. M. is produced and the orders
concerning the Court are read to him, as follows

Special Order Head Quarters Saint Louis District
No 50 } Saint Louis Mo March 6th 1863
}

X
X
X
X
§ A General Court Martial
is hereby appointed to convene at Pilot
Mount No. on Monday March 9th 1863 at 9 o'clock
A. M. or as soon thereafter as practicable,
for the trial of all such prisoners as may
be properly brought before it

Detail for the Court

Vicist Col Geo. T. Tyler 1st Infy M. J. M.

Major Geo. St. Andrew

Captain J. J. Young

Captain W. A. Rice 3rd Cav M. J. M.

Captain J. C. Marx 13th Ills Cav

Major J. G. Woodson 3rd Cav M. J. M. Judge Advocate

No other officers than those above named can be assembled without manifest injury to the service.

If any of the members should be absent at any time, the Court will nevertheless proceed with the business before it, provided the number of members present shall not be less than the minimum prescribed by law.

By order of

Brig Gen Davidson

Signed Henry C. Fillebrown

A. A. Genl

Special Order Head Quarters St Louis District
No 53 } Saint Louis Mo March 9th 1863

x x x x

IV The following named Officers are hereby detailed as members of General Court Martial convened by Special Order No 50 from these Head Quarters and will report to Major Woodson Judge Advocate

Captain James Wilson 3rd Cav M. J. M.

Captain Chas. Richls 1st Infy M. J. M.

By order of

Brig Gen Davidson

Signed Henry C. Fillebrown

A. A. Genl

And the prisoner is asked, whether he has any objection to any member of the Court, and answers "That he has none"

Captain P. T. Fournigan having himself proposed the charge, at his own request is excused from sitting in this case.

The Court is then duly sworn by the Judge Advocate, and the Judge Advocate by the President of the Court in the presence of the prisoner.

The prisoner is then arraigned on the following Charge and Specification.

Charges, and Specifications against Jesse Hammer a private of Co 10th Inf U. S. M.

Charge Absent from

Specification: On this, that the said Jesse Hammer private of Co 10th Inf U. S. M. did absent himself from his company at Lawton, Station D. C. & M. on or about the fifteenth day of February 1863, and was absent from his company twelve days, where he returned and reported to his Captain.

(Signed) P. T. Fournigan Capt
Comd'g Co 10th Inf U. S. M.

To which charge and specification the prisoner pleaded

To the Specification Guilty

To the Charge Not Guilty

Captain P. T. Lowryman is sworn for
the Prisoner

Questions by the Judge Advocate ^{for} ~~for~~
What has been the prisoner's character
as a soldier?

Answer. He has been a very good
and faithful soldier, he never grumbled
at doing his duty. After his return
he told me that his father had been
sick and not expected to live, and he
went home to see him. He has done
his duty since his return, as well as
ever. I do not believe he intended
to desert.

The Court do therefore find the prisoner
Of the Specifications Guilty
Of the Charge Not Guilty, but
Guilty of absence without leave

Wherefore They sentence him the said
Dress Hammer a private of Co D 1st
Regt Inf U. S. M. - To forfeit one month's
pay and allowances and to be put
to Ten (10) days fatigue duty in his
company

John F. Tyler - Lt. Col -
V Pres Court

Wm. W. Norton Maj. 3rd U. S. M.
Judge Advocate

735
Hauhart, Herman

Co't 6, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

736

Hamberger, Albert-

Co & , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	*
2	1
3	2
4	3
5	4
6	5
7	6
8	7
9	8
10	9
11	10
12	11
13	12
14	13
15	14
16	15
17	16
18	17
19	18
20	19
21	20
22	21
23	22
24	23
25	24

Book Mark:

See also

X ⁷³⁷ *Hanhard, Herman*

Co *P.C.* 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 35 031	25
2	76 35 117	26
3	76 35 172	27
4	76 35 255	28
5	76 35 340	29
6	76 35 426	30
7	76 35 505	31
8	76 35 588	32
9	76 35 665	33
10	76 35 742	34
11	76 35 818	35
12	76 35 854	36
13	76 35 971	37
14	76 36 051	38
15	76 36 131	39
16	76 36 210	40
17	76 36 284	41
18	76 36 365	42
19	76 36 426	43
20	76 36 472	44
21	76 37 281	45
22	76 37 536	46
23	76 25 698	47
24	32897831	48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Hauhart

Srzt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Sm.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 6, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 25, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17. 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26.

1

Mo. S. M.

*German Howard**Engl.* Consolidated Co. "26", 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Rolla Mo. *Sept 15*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to ~~Sept 15~~, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. "H" 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf. to Co. "K" 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf. per S. C. 41 16d. Gen. St. Louis Dist. St. Louis, Mo., dated Feb. 20 1865. Discharged, Rolla, Mo. Apr 6/65 by reason of expiration of term of service.*

* *As it appears on Roll.*

Book mark:

R. Bradin

26

1

Mo.S.M.

Hermon Richard
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transf'd from "B" Co.*

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Hunt
Sergeant, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Companies 'F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Haulark
Ogt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ogt. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

H. M. Jackson

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. ...
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *February*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Hinchest
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. M. Jackson
Copyist

11

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Hauhart
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Apl 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

W. M. Jackson

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Harchart

Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Febry*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Hanhart
Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

S. Dinean

Copyright

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Haubart
Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "J.A." or similar, located at the bottom right of the page.

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Harchart
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

(858)

S. Bureau
Copyright

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Hanhart
Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Duncan

1

Mo.S.M.

James Stewart

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hunt
Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

James C. Hart
Sergeant, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sergeant from the
4th Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Amos Hantel
Step, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman + Neubach

Corp, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July²⁰ Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

David

Comptroller

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman X. Conhart

J, Co. *J*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Station Aug. 24*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

P.C.
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Handford,
Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Handford.

Pl

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

Poly
Copyright

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Hancock,

pt

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 18, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Term of war.
years.

Remarks:

Mustered into service by John F. Tyler.

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Herman Hanhard

Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Pruszen

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1860.

Where St Louis

By whom John Dietrich term 2 yrs.

Remarks:

Han

738
Kearhart Herman

Co 1st b, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

739
Hankel, Wm

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Hankel	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 140
Lannan James
Co *A*, **1** Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626116	26
2	2626166	27
3	2626253	28
4	17478177	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

37

1

Mo.S.M.

James Hannafin
Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo May 31, 1862

Muster-out to date *May 31, 1862*

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *460* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: *App'd Dec 24, 1861. Honbly Discharged May 31, 1862*

x Se in Hall

Book mark :

Pagan

JA

1

Mo. S. M.

James Hannaghi

Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Appointed Dec 24. 61*

~~*Not must have been in company*~~
of regt.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was broken up and men transferred to other companies of the regiment, per E. O. 70, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, dated May 29, 1862.

Book mark:

J. E. Stetman
(658) *Copyist.*

70

1

Mo. S. M.

Jas Hannafin

Capt., Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Mtd. Rifles, Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 24. 61* by *Reg't 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Dec 24. 61*

*This organization subsequently became Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

(203)

Copy

16

1

Mo.S.M.

James Hannagan
Pat

, Old Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *During the War in Mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Wetman
(25) *Copyist.*

Lanshett, Henry
Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>7635034</i>	26
<i>7635120</i>	27
<i>7635205</i>	28
<i>7635283</i>	29
<i>7635368</i>	30
<i>7635456</i>	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. H. H. H.
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
at Fort Scott, Mo.
On the 30th of October 1862

no co. muster and roll

Book mark:

W. B. F. F. F.
(358) Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Anschultz

Pl

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pal
Copy

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry X. Hanschult

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 24*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26
1

Mo. S. M.

Henry Hausschildt

Pl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due him from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Harsholt.

21

-, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 11 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent..... *Absent*

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hanshalt.

Pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 18

, 1862

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

Term of war.
years.

Remarks:

Mustered into service
by John F. Tyler.

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Hanschultz, Henry

P. Co.

1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Cunningham

Private of Company *"H"*

1st Regiment of *Mass. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded & sent 2nd 2

J. G. and Dr. sent 2nd
And. Oct 5' 63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry (Schultz)
 Rank: Private Company: "H" Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Septicemia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Charles A. Hughes

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 29th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp I, 1st Infantry, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regt. & Co. (1st) 1st Inf.

REMARKS.

Discharged
 Clerk.

P 8

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry Hanshelt

Pr of Company *F*

1st Regiment of *Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 30/62

Chloroform

at 10:30

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry Henshew*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *"F"* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mass*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 30 " 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hope Court, Jeffers, Mass

*Master roll for
Sept & Oct 1862,*

*Return for Oct 1862
reports him the same,
No record on file,*

Frank M. Johnston
Clerk.

742

Co. J

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

8

4

—

3

1

1

1

—

—

10. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 2000; 284: 2689-2694.

1

1

10

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

—

1

1

1

Book Mark:

See also

743
Hanshuet, Herman

Co. C, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635665-	26
2	7635727	27
3	18288938	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.S.M.

Hermon Hancock^x

---2nd---, Co. ³---, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date Mar. 31, 1862.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid, \$-----100; due, \$-----100.

Remarks: *See next page*

20 20 3 4 7 9 10 20 20

.....

.....

London - Home - Home

.....

Book mark :

2

Ch. L. L.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Hanchett

Pl

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Discharged May 30.*

*He was and has been in subsequent rolls
of Co.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Herman Hunsbuck,

st

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 5, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Term of war. years.

Remarks: Mustered into service by John F. Tyler.

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Pal

744
Hoappe Berry

Co 4 Ba, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Sen Hoappe	28	Berry
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

⁷⁴⁵
Hassy, Harrison H.

Co ¹ 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

5" Colonel | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7639911	25
2	7637998	27
3	7640095	28
4	7640198	29
5	7640283	30
6	7640367	31
7	7640438	32
8	7640508	33
9	7640576	34
10	7640639	35
11	7640707	36
12	7640764	37
13	7640829	38
14	7640899	39
15	7640967	40
16	7641036	41
17	7641116	42
18	7641184	43
19	7641251	44
20	7641303	45
21	7631276	46
22	7631510	47
23	32898006	48
24	36688421	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Harrison W. Hapky

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863: Absent on furlough Illinois (20) days
Aug 31. 1863.

Apr 1864: Clerk at Prov. Marsh. Off Pilot Knob.

May to Aug. 1864: Absent
tell 1st Mo. Prov. Marsh. office
Post of Pilot Knob. Pilot
Knob. Mo. since Apr. 14. 64.

Sept. 1864: (Det. of 1 Mo. S. M.
Inf.) Absent Clerk off. Prov.
Marsh. Pilot Knob. Mo. Sept
14. 64.

Oct. 1864: Actg Sergt. Major
Det. 1 Mo. S. M. Inf. since
Oct. 6. 64

Book mark:

Kittson

H | 1 | Mo. S. M.

Harrison & Haffey

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Perry Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Charles P. Pugh; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Supplement

Consolidated Co.

Sgt. Consolidated Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

April 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 15* 1865.

Last paid to *April 15*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Hoppin
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from "A" to "C"*

Book mark: *100*

He

1

Mo. S. M.

Harrison W. Heaphy
Sgt, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *E. D. Clerk Office*
Provost Marshal, Dist. of
Rolla, Mo. since Nov. 1/64.

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark: _____

G. W. Chase

HC

1

Mo. S. M.

Harrison W. Happy
Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *E. D. Adg. Sgt. Major*
Det. 1 Inf. M. S. M. Roll'd,
No. since Oct. 6, 1864.

Book mark:

G. W. Colhouse

He

1

Mo. S. M.

Harrison W. Happy

Sgt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 9 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*E. D. Clerk. Off.
Pro. Mar. Pilot Knot, Mo.
since Apr. 16/64.*

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

20

1

Mo.S.M.

Harrison R. Hally
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*x*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *D. S. Clerk off. For Quarters*
Patrol Tench (no) since Sept
14/67

Book mark:

Craig

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Harrison W. Happy

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 2 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *E. D. Clerk Off. Pro.*
Marshal Pilot Knob, Mo.
since Apr 14/64.

Book mark:

U. W. Chase

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Harrison M. Haby

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Haby

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Appointed May
63.

Book mark :

(258)

Copyist

44

1

Mo. S. M.

Harrison W. Happy
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Dec. 1 Oct. , 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Disappointed May
16 / 1863

Book mark:

P. E. M. Randolph

(308)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Harmon W. Hopper

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Appointed May 16th 1863*

Absent on furlough since Aug 30/63

Book mark:

Hopper

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Harrison W. Happy
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed May 16/63
Pay due as Corp. from
Apr. 30/63 to May
16/63.

Book mark

C. E. M. Laughlin

(258)

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Harrison S. Tappan

Capt Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Appointed April
16th 63.

Book mark:

Danny Webb

1

Mo.S.M.

James W. Larkin

Co. S, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Appointed April

16" 1862.

Book mark:

James W. Larkin

1

Mo. S. M.

Lawson W. Lappin

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Appointed
April 16th 1862.*

Book mark:

Drury Well

94

1

Mo. S. M.

Harrison W. Happy
Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed
April 16 1862

Book mark:

(868)

L. B. Smith
Copyist

H.

1

Mo., S.M.

Larrison W. Harris,

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Appointed April
16th, 1862.

Book mark:

Drury W. H.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Harrison W. Hickey

2nd, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Appointed April 9, 1862

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Harrison W. Daffey
Cpl., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Does Aug 25*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Apr 16/62

Book mark:

Bey

Harrison W. Malley
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed April 16, 1862

Book mark: 1000000

J. J.

1

Mo. S. M.

Stephen M. Haff

Co., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 11, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William M. Hopp

Engr Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, April 16, 186*2.*

Muster-in to date

April 16, 186*2.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11,* 186*2.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Happy - H. H.

Sgt. Co. D, 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Div

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office of the United States Marshal
at Rolla, Mo.

~~Received of the~~
~~United States Marshal~~
~~at Rolla, Mo.~~
~~the sum of~~
~~Twenty Dollars~~
~~for~~
~~the same~~

Recd. from the U.S. Marshal
Rolla, Mo. Jan. 15/85
Respectfully forwarded to
J. H. Evans. U.S. Marshal
Rolla

[Signature]

Charles O. Smith
New York, N.Y.

My dear Mr. Smith
I have just received your letter of the 14th inst.

and am glad to hear from you. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write you. I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same. I have been thinking much lately of the future of our country and the people who live in it. I feel that we are in a very critical position and that it is up to us to do our best to preserve our liberties and our way of life. I am sure that you share these feelings and that you will do all in your power to help our country in this time of need. I am, dear Mr. Smith, very truly yours,
Charles O. Smith

I would therefore respectfully call your
attention to the gross neglect of the
Quarter Master in not paying us at
promptly & properly as he ought to
having not been paid for it in months
myself & felt very much interested now
in getting our 6000 Quia money while
we know that the Quarter Master is the
man to pay.

I have the Honor to acknowledge
Very respectfully yours
Wm. H. Smith
Sergeant & 1st Lt. 5th Regt. Ill.
Cavalry Office Dist. of Mass.
1864

Wm. H. Smith
Sergeant & 1st Lt. 5th Regt. Ill.
Cavalry Office Dist. of Mass.
1864

Wm. H. Hapsey 26th Ser. 6th
1. At 3rd Aug 4

Wm. H. Hapsey 26th Ser. 6th
1. At 3rd Aug 4

Respectfully requested
 permission to recruit for
 the 47th Me. Inf. Co. 267.
 Recd. Subdist to Com. Aug 9. 1864

Hear 4th under 3rd Sub. Dist
 Pilot Knob. 26th Aug 4. 64

1 Mo. 3rd 8th

Recommend and
 respectfully forwarded
 with the information that
 Sergt. Hapsey has been a
 Clerk in this Office a long time
 and is a sober, industrious &
 intelligent young man
 deserving of the position he
 seeks

John H. Tyler.
 Col Commanding

Wm. H. Hapsey 47th Me. vols
 Pilot Knob
 Aug 19th 1864.

I concur in the statements
 of Col. Tyler and recom-
 mend Sergt. Hapsey
 for a recruiting Comd.

Wm. B. Fletcher
 Col 47th Me. vols

Refer to End Envy

Head Quarters 3d Sub-Dist. of St. Louis

Pilot Knob, Mo., Aug 18 1864.

Brig Genl S. M. S. Genl
Adjutant Genl C. C. S.

General

As it is
compatible with your wishes the interests of
the State of Missouri and the good of the
public Service I would most respectfully
request permission to recruit for the 1st
Mo: Vols with the assurance of after
having recruited a sufficient number of
men receiving a Commission.

I am General

Very Respectfully

Genl. Geo. W. Coles
Genl. H. C. Hooper

C. S. M. S. S. M. S.

Clerk Head Quarters

3rd Sub Dist of St. Louis

Pilot Knob

Mo:

2180
To the Hon. Secy. Treas. Dept. Wash. D. C.

St. Louis Aug 1, '64

Major Gen. Housarans.
by J. C. Enid & Co.

Sp. Order 303. 10. Details
Serge H. W. Haffey C. I.
~~Det. M. J. M. on Spec. Duty~~
~~as Clerk in Prov. Marshals~~
~~Office.~~

Sept 10

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 4th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 303

EXTRACT.

10. ... Sergt. H. W. Hapley, Co. E. 4th
Infy. Regt. is hereby detailed on
special service, as clerk, at Head
Quarters, District of Columbia, and will
relied for duty to Capt. J. C. Bracher,
Provost Marshal of said District.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Wm. H. T. H.

Capt. Bracher -

Assistant Adjutant General.

Q 867, also D Mor 2/6

John M. Mor 7. 1864

Procher Capt. J. R.
Pro. Man. P. R.

1083

By Sergeant.

States that Sergt. W. W. Waples Co.
1st M. M. detached as Chief at
Pro. Man. Office per J. O. 313 Dept. Mo
has not rec'd his Order. Requests
that it be forwarded to him.

file
5



Q. 867. also I mean flex

U. S. Military Telegraph.

November 7th 1864

By Telegraph from Rolla 1864

To Frank Eno

Sergeant H. H. Hooper,
Co. "I", 1st M.S.M., detailed
as Clerk at this Office by
Special Orders number three hundred
three (303) & Eno has not
rec^d his Order. Please forward to
him

J. R. Bracken
Capt. 9th Mo. Inf.
Rolla Dist.

JH

853. afo² Mor 2/64
Genl Mo Oct-29. 1864.

Drucker Capt J. R.
5th Cav Infy.
1082 Pro Marshal

Requests that Jun^r H. W. Rapp
be 1st Lt of Infy be detailed
as Clk in his office.

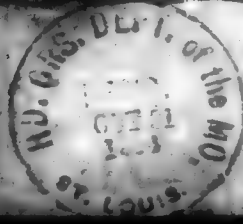
S.O.

Detail at

14 Sept

12th Mo

S.O. 808. Par. 10. Sec. 1. 2.



Office of Dist-Pro Marshal
Walla Walla Oct 29 1867

Frank Cro
Asst-Adjt Genl

Sir
I have the honor
to request that Sergt A. W. Happy
Co B. 1st M. I. B. be detailed
as Clerk for this Office

Very Respectfully
Yours
J. A. Tracher

3rd Co M. I. B.

Copy Pro Marshal

Higginson's Key
Sent March 11. Feb 26/64

Happy 31st March 1864
The "I" 1st Inf Maine

Requests Clerkship at Dept. of War

file

Reference —

Henry Maxwell
Private Co 1st Inf Maine
Atk. S. M. Encl. Office



Rec'd H. Co. Sept 10. Feb 26/64

Head Quarters C. S. 1st Inf. M. S. M.
Pilot Boat No. 1, St. Louis,

Colonel O. D. Greene
Assistant Adjutant Gen.
Dept of the Missouri;

Colonel

Learned,

through a Clerk at Department Head Quarters,
that Members of the M. S. M. on application
by proper authorities, at either Dept or District
Head Quarters, stand a good chance of being
detached on Special Duty, if they but
write a legible hand-written,

Colonel, should my specimen here be acceptable.
I should be very happy to receive a Clerk's
Birth at your hands.

I am, Col. Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
Sergeant Harrison W. Hapley,
C. S. 1st Inf. M. S. M.

Pilot Boat No. 1

Rec'd at Lewis & Clark Sept 24/54

Post Office Bldg

Sept 24 1864

Wesley H. W.
Re I get Infty mfm.

Applying for a situation
as Clerk at this office

Rec'd at Lewis & Clark Sept 24/54

Headquarters 3rd Sub District
Florence Sept 24/64
Sunt Kamaly.

I highly recommend to
you the applicant, for his
sobriety, efficiency as a
Clerk, and his general
good conduct. He has
been in the office for nearly
a year, and I should be
much pleased to see him
promoted, or placed in
a better position. If at
any time you need a good
Clerk, please have him
detailed, & I am fully
convinced he will discharge
any clerical duty to the
greatest satisfaction.

Respectfully,

J. H. Allman
Agent

Head Quarters 3d Sub-Dist. of St. Louis.

Pilot Knob, Mo.,

Sept 24th 1864.

Lieut H. Hannan
W W G. Saint Louis

Lieut

Should there be a
vacancy, in any of the many Clerkships in
District Head Quarters I would most
Respectfully request, and be much pleased to
receive a Detail from you.

I have the honor Lieut to remain

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

H. H. Kapp

Sergt. Co. D 1st M. S. M. Regt

Clerk H. Q. 3^d Sub. Dist

Pilot Knob

10

No. 151 L.A.

Kolla Mo.

Nov. 7th 1864

Happy Serg't. M.W.

Co. "D" 1st Mo. Infy

Suggest that Capt. Em be telegraphed
to send order detailing him as Clerk
in Pro. Mar. Office.

Wm. F. McKella Nov. 7th 1864

H^d Q^r. Det 1st M & M Infy
Fort Wyman Mo No 7th 1864

Capt Bracher
In Mar Dist of Rolla

An order from Det H^d Q^r.
Detailing me on Special Service in your Office
has been received by the Commanding Officer of
my company, but none was received by me
I have no right to report on the order received
by my company commander.

The order for me perhaps might have been
mislaid. "nd not sent from Det H^d Q^r. "nd if you
would telegraph to Capt. Enis he might forward my
order at once. Capt. please let me know what
you will do in the premises.

Very Respectfully
Your most Obedt Servt
H. H. Happy
Sergt Co D 1st M & M Infy
Acting Sergt Major
Det.

Captain J. R. Bracher
In Mar Dist of
Rolla Mo.

746
Harris, John W.
Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	Sen Bair	21	John W.
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	
20		38	
21		39	
22		40	
23		41	
24		42	
25		43	
		44	
		45	
		46	
		47	
		48	
		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

747
Hearman John F.

Coba, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

748 John S.
Harmony John S.
Co D.A. 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624574	26
2	7624828	27
3	7632586	28
4	7632666	29
5	7632747	30
6	7632837	31
7	7632912	32
8	7632995	33
9	7633092	34
10	7633174	35
11	7633248	36
12	7637667	37
13	7625783	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John F. Harman

pt

Co. A

S. 7th

1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton B/Cs Mo. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 18.00; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47.41

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6.00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Bounty 25 Dollars when enlisted.

Filed with John F. Harman

Book mark:

26

1

Mo. S. M.

J. S. Harmony
Prt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Assigned to this
Co. from Co B. same
Regt. by o.p. order No
13. Par to 21d Regt. At
Louis Dist. At Louisville
12/65*

Book mark:

in 7th

21

1

Mo.S.M.

Pro. T. Harmony
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regiment, per S.O. 41, Hd. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Hagan

N

1

Mo.S.M.

John T. Harmony
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July and Aug*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. A. Regan
Copyist.

21

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Warming
Det., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

C. E. Pagan
Copyright.

Mo.S.M.

John T. Harmony
Pl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

Copyright

21

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Harmony
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug and Sep, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

W. H. Rogers

1

Mo.S.M.

John F. H. H.

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. F. Conway

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John F. Kearney

Platoon, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John Kearney

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

26 1

Mo. Mo.

John Harmony

Pitt, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Unmarried Recruit

Book mark:

Walter

S. M.
Mo. A

2 | 1 |
John Harmon

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri ^{S. M.} Infantry. Roll dated

Victoria Mo, *June 8*, 1863.

Where born *Franklin, Penn*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *June 5*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 6* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *15* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Amey Webb

Harmony John

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hammon desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 7 day of July 1863

John Hammon

Witness:

No. _____

John Hammon
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
July 7th 1863
By Lieut. Pilcher
First Regiment of Infantry
M. S. M.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Hammon Do certify, That I am the
legal Guardian of John Hammon; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 7 day of July 1863

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

TOWN
St Louis

I, *John Harmony* born in *Franklin County*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *seventh* day of *July* 186 *3*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Harmony* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

thio

day of

1803.

FORM

day of *July* 1863. } *John H. H. H.*
Wm. H. H. Justice of the peace

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Arthur Hopton
Act, As EXAMINING SURGEON *M.D.*
U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John H. [unclear]* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black eyes. dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.*

7th *Herby Ritches 2nd Lieut Co J.*
Regiment of Infy N.Y.M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

John Harming
Pennsylvania

age *28*, occupation *Farmer*

presented by

R. H. Wynn

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *no Exam'd*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to piles? *no Exam'd*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes vaccinated*

Head. *Exam'd Good*

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Able bodied & approved

By

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

Alfred Hoptow M.D.
act. ap. Inspecting Surgeon. U.S.A.

x ¹⁴⁹ *Carole, Henry*

Co ~~2~~ ¹ Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7631655	25
2	7631756	27
3	7631857	28
4	7631956	29
5	7632061	30
6	7632151	31
7	7632244	32
8	7632379	33
9	7632420	34
10	7632499	35
11	7632578	36
12	7632658	37
13	7632738	38
14	7632823	39
15	7632905	40
16	7632988	41
17	7633085	42
18	7633167	43
19	7633245	44
20	7629638	45
21	Reg-1328-1866	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Henry* 1328-1866.

See also

Mo. 1st S.M.

Mo.

Henry Harpole

, Co. 2, 1st Reg't Mo. S.M. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Harz - 1328 - 1866.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 4th, 1867.

*'Died April 7. 1865. of variola
at Small Pox Hospital St. Louis
Mo.'*

W. Allen

Henry Thiepoler

Plt- Consolidated Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo., Apr. 7, 1865:

Muster-out to date *Apr. 7, 1865:*

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43.48* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from C. S.*

to M. S. M. Fifth at the

Consolidation of Reg't

four Companies.

Book mark: *Discl. April 7, 1865. of*
(over)

E. H. Miller

APR. - 6

7629638

18914

*Variola, or Small Pox Hoople
St Louis. Mon. Vide Harz 1328-
66.*

*A Discharge on file. in
Harz. 1328. 1866.*

221

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Harpole,

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regiment, per S.O. 41. Hd. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark: Dies April 7, 1865

over

W. H. Hegan

APR - 7

7633245

REC-314

at St. Louis, Mo.,
Entry made on this
roll because there
is no muster out
on file. Entry made
in accordance with
letter from U. G. O.

2/

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Warfield
Pt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

on furlough.

Book mark:

Died April 7, 1865

(858)

Copyist.

APR - 7

7633167

816378

of Variola at Small
Pox Hospital, St. Louis
Mo. Vide Harg 1328
1866.

W

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Harpole

W, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Pagan

24

1

Mo.S.M.

2/Emy Harpole

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ragan
Copyist.

✓

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Warpole

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

B. Regan

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry K. ...

..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark *...*

W. H. Merrill

26

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Harpelle

Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry H. Phelps

Phelps, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Harper

2nd, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marks

1

Mo. S. M.

Henry J. Fair

Pat., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 15*
1863 Ret under Pres
dent's Proclamation
March 10 1863

Book mark:

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Harpole

Pat. H., Co. *H.*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

11

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Harpole

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to prison station
J. M. R. Road. Feb 15/63

Book mark:

Glitten

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Harpole

P

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr. Harpole, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Laffus
Copyist.
Compr.

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Harpole
Port, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Harpole
Plt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(332)

Hannon

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Karpole

Prst, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

76

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Barrow

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cavine

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Harpole

Plt., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

(255)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Harry Harpell
Capt., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, *Apr 8*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana Mo*,

Period *Mar* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

Harpole, Henry

P., Co. 20

1

Reg.

M. J. M.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furloughs

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

P58

Henry Harpole
Priv. Co "B" 1st
Mo. S. In.

Died April 7. 1865

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 16th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry Harpole was enrolled on the 20th
day of Feb, 1862, at Louisiana, Mo,
in Company "D", 1st Regiment of Mo. S. Mil,
Volunteers, to serve — ~~years~~ ^{or} during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 8th
day of April, 1862, at Louisiana, Mo,
in Company "D", 1st Regiment of Mo. S. Mil,
Volunteers, to serve — ~~years~~ ^{or} during the war. On the
out Muster, Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the
~~months of~~ ^{on} dated April 7th, 1865, he is reported
"Died April 7th 1865. of Variola,
at Small Pox Hospl, St Louis,
Mo. Vide Card = 1328 = 1866."

cha
all.

(157)
Chas. Beck
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Henry Harpole
Pres. D. J. M^d. P. M.
April 7. 65.
Small pox, St Louis M^d.

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis. Mo.,

Name of Deceased, *Henry Harpole*
Rank, *Private*
Name of Regiment, *1st Me. Infy*
Name of Company, *D*
Age (if known) _____
Height of Deceased, _____
Date of Death, *April 7th 1868*
Place of Death, *Small Pox, 14th Genl Hospital No. 3*
Cause of Death, *Small Pox*

Stephen W. Adrean

Act Asst. Surgeon
in charge

Term of service expires
April 8-68

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to
Small Pox Hospital
Boston Apr. 11 1868;

Hospital Number 2976

Name Henry Harpole

Age 27 Nativity Illinois

Married or Single Married

Residence Pike Co. Illinois

Post Office address of } No. Pike Co. Ill.
wife or nearest relative, } Martha Harpole

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 1st Mo. Inf.

When admitted March 30 ~ 1865

From what source Soldiers Home St. Louis

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Small Pox.

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

In what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Private Henry Campbell*

late of Company (A), *1st*

Regiment of *Mass. Inf.* who died

at *Fort Mifflin*

the *1st* day of *April* 186*5*.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Henry Harpster *Private* late of
 Captain _____ Company (*10*), of the *1st*
 Regiment *W. Va. Infy.* was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age,
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in _____ at *Small Pox Hospital, Camp*
on the *4th* day of *April* 186____,
 Cause of death *Small Pox*
No Descriptive List

— INVENTORY —

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blankets.	Special Bag.	Notes.
<i>No Clothing all burnt by order of the Provost Marshal</i>																				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of _____ deceased, and are in store at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
Frank Louis M.
May 13th 186____ }

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., DUPLICATE Final Statements of the deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

755
Hearpool Berry

Co D B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Hearpool	27	Berry
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Hearsy 1328-1866

See also

75
Harris, Benjamin J.

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7631657	25
2	7631758	27
3	7631859	28
4	7631952	29
5	7632057	30
6	7632147	31
7	7632240	32
8	7632336	33
9	7632423	34
10	7632502	35
11	7632581	36
12	7632661	37
13	7632742	38
14	7632826	39
15	7632907	40
16	7633042	41
17	7633147	42
18	7633249	43
19	76332950	44
20	76333087	45
21	76333169	46
22	76333278	47
23	76333693	48
24	9076-1880	49
25		50

Book Mark: 9076-1880

See also 13 Nov. vet. paw.

26 | 1 | S.M. | 1mo

Benjamin F. Harris

Co. D, 1 Reg't 1mo. S.M.
Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9076-B-1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 6, 1880.

* Company morning
report dated Feb. 25,
1864 reports him, -
accidentally wounded
and sent to hospital -
location of wound
and circumstances under
which wounded not
stated

21

1

Mo.S.M.

Benjamin F. Harris
SA, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to 103rd
Cav. Mo. Vet. Vol.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regiment, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

229533

W. J. Fagan

(258)

Copyist.

21

1

Mo.S.M.

Benjamin F. Harris,

Plt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. P. Ryan

21

1

Mo. S. M.

Benjamin F. Harris,
Ad., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran.
Awaiting transportation
Benton Barracks,
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

C. D. Rogers
(358) Copyist

2/

1

Mo.S.M.

Benjamin F. Harris,
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as a*
Uet. Vol. on furlough
for 30 days.

Book mark:

W. R. Ragan
(358) Copyist.)

4-1-1

S. M.
Mo.

Benjamin F. Harris,
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Apr. 2, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned

"A":

Remarks:

California, Monitor Co.,
Mo.

Mustering to take effect
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

H | **1** | **Mo.S.M.**

Benjamin F Harris

Pt *2* Co. *1* *Reg't* *Missouri* *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Apr 11, 1863

Muster-out to date *Apr 11, 1863*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* *54*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Exchanged by virtue of re-*

batment as 1st Vol. under the provisions

of the 19th current series. No

deductions made out to be effect

from date of enlistment

Book mark:

H F Roe

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Benjamin F. Harris

Pvt Consolidated Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, *Apr 7*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Vet.*

Transferred to 13 Cav. Mo Vol.

Book mark:

E. Weston

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Benjamin F. Harris

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Mustered out, to be
mustered in as per Vol
April 1, 1864. Final
Statements given.*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Pagan
Copyist.

21

1

Mo.S.M.

Benjamin H. Harris,

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital, at Benton, Mo.

Book mark :-

W. H. Hagan

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

26

1

Mo.S.M.

Benjamin F. Harris

Lin., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Harris

Ben F. Harris

Ben, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Benjamin Harris

Plu, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William F. ...

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William F. ...*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. ...

L

1

Mo.S.M.

Benjamin T. Harris,
Det. Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(459)

F. A. Wright

Copyright.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Ben J Harris

21, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 25*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hinton

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Benjamin F. Harris
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Benjamin F. Harris

P.F.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(363)

Copyist.

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Benj. F. Harris

Pr., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Benjamin F. Harmon
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Harmon

Copyist.

7

1

Mo.S.M.

Benjamin Harris
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar June*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. C. Cline
Copyist.

D

1

Mo.S.M.

Benjamin F. Hearn's
Prvt., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Hearn

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Benjamin F. Harris
Pvt., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period Mar years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: 9046. B. 1880

Harrison

Harris, Benjamin F.

, Co. D 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 2346

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 2d 1864.

Name, Ben F Harris

Rank, Private

Where gone, California Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Geo. B. 1st M. S. 9th

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benj. J. Harris desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob Mo
the 31st day of March 1864

Witness:

W. P. Johnson

Benj. J. Harris

No. _____

Benjamin J. Harris
Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo
March 31st 1864,
By Wm. Louay
1st Regiment of Infantry Mo

2 enlistment; last served in Company D
1st Reg't of Infantry Mo
Discharged March 31st 1864

Mears
1183
"A"

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Pilot Knob

I, Benj. J. Harris born in Pisgah
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Benj. J. Harris do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob
this 31st day of March 1864 } Benj. J. Harris
BEFORE P. J. Limerigan Capt.
I Rec. Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Schuman apt Surg

J. J. Schuman
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Bandaged and other complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

P. J. Limerigan Capt.
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 29 day of April, 1864, at Pilot Knob Mo.

Wm. J. Hall
Adj. Gen. Mo. Ar.

Wm. J. Hall
Adj. Gen. Mo. Ar.

for General Service & attached to

Harris, William

Co *A*, **1** Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624903	25
2	7624853	26
3	7627151	27
4	7627205	28
5	7627256	29
6	7627309	30
7	7627361	31
8	7627412	32
9	7627462	33
10	7627512	34
11	7627574	35
12	7627719	36
13	7627885	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

*William F. H. H.**Consolidated Co. A*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged on
surgical certificate
at
St. Louis, Mo.
on March 24
1865.*

Book mark:

16

1

Mo.S.M.

William Harris

Pt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of Certificate
of Disability, by or-
der of Genl Dodge.
Benton Barracks Mo.
March 24/65

Book mark:

Mr F Roe

H

1

Mo. S. M.

William Harris

Pvt

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

H J Roe

No.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Harris

Priv.

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sluggert

No.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Harris

Feb.

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett

H. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

William Harrie

Priv

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Harris

Sgt.

New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page 11

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Harris

Pol.

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Guggitt

96

1

Mo. S. M.

William Harris
Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 3^d Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. A. Boyer

Copyist.

H

1

Mo. S. M.

William Harris

Priv. New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 3^d Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. B. Boyd

Copyist.

H

1

Mo. S. M.

William Harris

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2d Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$25. Bounty \$2.
Premium Paid by
Capt. Check.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

H | *1* | *I Mo*
Mo.

William Harris

Pvt, Co. *1* *I Mo* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, *Sept 30*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 24*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *During the war* years.

Remarks: *Unassigned Recruit*

Book mark:

S. J. Waters

S. M.
Mo. A

William Harris

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ^{S. M.} 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 6, 1863.

Where born Madison Ky

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 24, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted - during the war years.

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James Webb

Harris, William

P. Co. A.

1 Reg't

M. J. M.

5

Enclosures

Bed Cards

2

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

1

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistment paper 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

1

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Harris desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty Two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo
The 24 day of Sept 1863

Witness:

R. H. Hyman

William Harris
his name

No. _____

William Harris
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

Sept 24th 1863

By St. Filcher

1st Regiment of Infantry

M. S. M.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I,

William Harris

born in

Madison Co

in the State of

Kentucky

aged *twenty two* years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

twenty fourth

day of *September* 1863

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Harris* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Louis Mo

this

24th day of *Sept* 1863

Before

Me D W. Cheek Capt 13th Reg Inf

William Harris
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abner Hopton M.D.
Act apth EXAMINING SURGEON. *U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Harris* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown, Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five feet nine* inches high.

Alex. D. Pickens 2nd Lieut
First Regiment of Infy *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Head Qtrs Dept 1865-

G. M. G.

125

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William Harris
a *Private* Co. *A*
First Reg't of *Inf. M. S. A.*

APPROVED

Prof Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Qtrs Dept 1865
St Louis Mo March 21 1865

To be discharged

By order of
Major Gen Dodge
Bennett
A. G. O.

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr. 21 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

"Head Qtrs Dept 1865
March 21, 1865

h# 2

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William Harris, Private, of Captain *John Rupp*, Company, (A) of the *First* Regiment of *Infantry*, *U.S. Vol.* was enlisted by *Lieut. Pilcher* of the *First* Regiment of *Inf.* M. I. M. at *St. Louis, Mo.* on the *twenty-fourth* day of *September*, 1863, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Madison* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *twenty-three* years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *dark* complexion, *brown* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *Said Wm Harris has been either in Hospital or in Quarters sick for the last six months, being not able to perform Guard Duty and very seldom Police Duty.*

STATION: *Benton Barracks, Mo.*
DATE: *March 17th 1865.*

John Rupp
Capt. *Inf.* M. I. M.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *William Harris* of Captain *John Rupp*, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Phthisis Pulmonalis*.

Not fit for the Veteran Reserve Corps
Disability Total

W. S. Woods
Apt Surgeon, *in Charge*

DISCHARGED, this *twenty-fourth* day of *March*, 1865, at *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

W. E. Bowne
Lieut. U. S. A.
Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *William Harris*, age *22*, occupation *Farmer*,
born in *Kentucky*, presented by *A. Pilcher*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no, not lately*
When, and of what diseases? *in*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *none*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *sometimes* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *not vaccinated*

Head. *good*

Ears. *u*

Face. *u*

Eyes and Appendages. *u*

Nose. *u*

Organs of Mastication and Voice *u*

Neck. *good*

Chest. *u*

Abdomen. *u*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *u*

Vertebral Column. *u*

Superior Extremities. *u*

Inferior Extremities. *u*

All Sound

REMARKS.

Able bodied & approved by

DATE: *Sept 24th 1863*

RENDEZVOUS: *St Louis Mo*

[A. O. C. No. 80.]

Amos Hopkinson
Acting & Inspecting Surgeon. U.S.A.

Hat,
Cap,
Great Coat,
Uniform Coat,
 " Jacket,
Blouse,
Trousers,
Drawers, flannel,
 " cotton,
Shirt, flannel,
 " cotton,
Boots,
Shoes,
Socks,
Blankets,
Knapsacks,
Haversacks,

No. 512.

Name,

Wm Harris

Regiment,

1st Inf. M.

Co.

A

Rank,

Private

Admitted,

Nov 26

Disease,

Scabies

For WGH Am 8 1864

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Hat,
Cap,
Great Coat,
Uniform Coat,
 " Jacket,
Blouse,
Trousers,
Drawers, flannel,
 " cotton,
Shirt, flannel,
 " cotton,
Boots,
Shoes,
Socks,
Blankets,
Knapsacks,
Haversacks,

No.

424

Name,

William Harris

Regiment,

1st M. S. M.

Co.

A.

Rank,

1st Lt.

Admitted,

Oct. 22^d

1863

Disease,

Hemorrhage

Returned to Duty

Oct. 4th

Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Barthoff 753 Julius

Col. 7, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Barthoff	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

754
Hartkopf, Julius
Co ~~7~~, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76 414 27
2 76 35-199
3 76 35-284
4 76 35-367
5 76 354 22
6 76 35-5-07
7 76 35-590
8 76 36-667
9 76 35-744
10 76 35-887

11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Julius X Harthoff
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted since
June 7th 1863

Name not borne on subse-
quent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

(358)

S. Quinan
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Julius Hartman
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William C. Smith
Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James A. Wright
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Smith
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

36

1

Mo.S.M.

Julius Hartkopf

Pl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Julius Hartkopf

....., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Antel Aug 24*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Julius Hartkopf
2d

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Transferred from the
11th of May. (Enrolled Dec
29th at St Louis
mustered in April 11 at St
Louis for term of service)

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Julius Hartkopf

1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated 2nd*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: **Paid as private*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

**Written in pencil*

Book mark:

755
Hartman, George
Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 35026	25
2	76 35112	27
3	76 35157	28
4	76 35276	29
5	76 35361	30
6	76 35449	31
7	76 35534	32
8	76 35576	33
9	76 35673	34
10	76 35749	35
11	76 35824	36
12	76 35900	37
13	76 35977	38
14	76 36057	39
15	76 36137	40
16	76 36216	41
17	76 36294	42
18	76 36371	43
19	76 36431	44
20	76 36477	45
21	76 31285	46
22	76 31540	47
23	76 325702	48
24	32897771	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

1

Mo.S.M.

George Hartman,
Company, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Rolla Mo., Apr. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 6, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29.50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Consolidated Co. "C", 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Wilmington, Sept. 10th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Genl. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 21. Transferred from
Co. 7th to Co. 6th 1st Inf. 16th Feb. 1865.
On 14th Feb. 65. St. Louis. Dist. 16.
Louis. Received Feb. 20th 65. Discharged
Relieved April 6/65. by reason
of expiration of term of service.

+ Is it appears on Roll

Book mark: _____

12. *Brachycephalus*

H

1

Mo. S. M.

George Hartman

Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Hessen

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 17, 186

Where St Louis

By whom Chas. Meyer; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hart

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. Hume
Inf., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from 2nd Co.*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James J. Hartman
Company, Co. D., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Companies 'F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
cruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C. per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

H
George Hartman
Corp, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(358)
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

MO. S. M.
George Hartmann
No. 5, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*....., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(858)

8) M. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

George Hartmann
Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

W. M. Jackson
Copyist

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Georg Hartmann
Capt Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

S. Cunean
(copied)

74

1

Mo.S.M.

Georg Hartmann
Cnpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. L. Luman

Copyist

24

1

Mo.S.M.

George Hartmann
Cnpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

S. Duncan
(copied)

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Georg Hartmann
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

S. Duncan
Copyright.

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Georg Hartmann
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

William A. Smith
Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M' Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William A. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Williams

Co., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10th*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Company Muster Roll
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George Hartman

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

George Hartman
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

George Hailman

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

1

Mo.S.M.

George Hartman

F., Co. *F.*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Later Aug. 24*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George Hartman,

Pl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George Hartman,

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

26

1

Mo.S.M.

George Hartman.

pt

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 17*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Term of war.* years.

Remarks: *Mustered into service
by John F. Tyler.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Waseleh 756 Henry

Co. J, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7635025
2 7635111
3 18288936

4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry C. G. ...
Co. 3, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 31, 186 ².

Muster-out to date *May 31*, 186 ².

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: *Rec'd by ...*
202 Reg. ...

Book mark :

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Haseloh,
pl

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 17th to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Man now losses in sub. over of Co.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

26

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Haseloh,

pt

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 5

, 1862.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

Term of war.
years.

Remarks:

Registered into service
by John F. Tyler.

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Pol.

75
Hauck, Philiph

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641379	26
2	7641503	27
3	7641583	28
4	7641672	29
5	7641750	30
6	7641828	31
7	7641903	32
8	7641986	33
9	7642066	34
10	7642144	35
11	7642224	36
12	7642304	37
13	7642387	38
14	7642472	39
15	7642551	40
16	7642631	41
17	7642708	42
18	7642781	43
19	7642854	44
20	7642926	45
21	7627375	46
22	7627668	47
23	7627843	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account

Last settled 186, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip Harriot

P. +

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. R.

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip Hauck

Pst

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Roll

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Hancock

1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

This company was consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of
New Co. A and formed Consolidated Co. A, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs.
Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 21, 1865.

Book mark: _____

(358)

H. E. McArthur

Copyist

76

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip Haunch

Pat. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(255)

Y. & Moteman

Copyright.

M

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip Hancock

Det. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

J. C. E. Atteman

Copyist.

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Hauck

Pat., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Detained in small pox
Hospital*

* Name appears on record
column of names present
with line drawn through it.

Book mark

(256)

J. C. McTear
Copyist.

16

1

Mo.S.M.

Miss Hancock

Pat, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Mateman
(358) Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Kauck

2nd, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1000000

B. Wagner

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip Canuck

2nd Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Hauck

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Darnton

Copyright.

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Naud

2nd, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1869.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Naud

N

1

Mo. S. M.

Philip Henschel

2d, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henschel

1

Mo.S.M.

Blair
Blair, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Hauck

Pt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 11, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip M. Smith

P.L., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September - Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. 1 Mo.S.M.

Philip Hancock
Sub., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Webb

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip H. Huch

Dr., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Frank

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Hancock

1st, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Harrison

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Hunt

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 to June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71 Harrison

H 1 1 Mo.S.M.

Philip H. Hinch
Am., Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated May 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hinch

1

Mo.S.M.

Philip Hauck

Private, Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 3, 1862.

Where St. Charles -

Period During the war.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

H. Hauck -

258
Banhart Herman

Co & Co, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1		26
2	See Banhart, Herman.	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

759
Wanshult Berry

Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Wanshult Berry

Book Mark:

See also

760
Hausschult Benny

Co *f*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Hausschult, Benny
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Back Mark:

See also

761 Jan
Hawkins James H.

Co L.C., 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7639747	26
2	7640034	27
3	7640131	28
4	7640228	29
5	7640313	30
6	7640399	31
7	7640468	32
8	7640510	33
9	7640577	34
10	7640641	35
11	7640703	36
12	7640766	37
13	7640831	38
14	7640901	39
15	7640969	40
16	7641038	41
17	7641118	42
18	7641186	43
19	7641252	44
20	7641320	45
21	7631317	46
22	7631523	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

*James M. Hawkins**Consolidated Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 15th, 1865.Muster-out to date *April 15th* 1865.Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

H. B. B. B.

Copyright.

26

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Braden
36, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transf'd from "A & B"

Book mark:

H. Braden

11

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Hawkins

No. 1, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
Nov. 30/64.

Pay due as Corp. from
June 30/64 to Nov. 30/64.

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
cruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(858)

Copyied

He

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Hawkins
Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *I. D.*

Book mark

(258)

G. W. Chase

Copy

H

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Hawkins
Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick Regt. Hoosh.
1 Inf. M. S. M. Rolla, Mo.
since Aug. 10/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hawkins

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hawkins

Reif, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 2 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. W. Chase

A

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hankins
1st Co., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tha. Hankins

24

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hawkins

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Feb.

17/63.

Book mark:

W. E. M. Laughlin

(258)

Copyist

YH

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hawkins

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Feb. 17, 1863.

Book mark:

T. E. M. Laughlin
(258) Copyist

H

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Harrison

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed July 17th 1863*
To pay for 1 Haversack 40 c
1 Canteen 44 c Total 92 c

Book mark: *2*

Hillman

H

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Hawkins
Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Feb.
17/63.

Book mark:

J. E. McLaughlin
(258) Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James J. Hawkins

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged Feb. 17. '63.

Book mark:

James J. Hawkins

(158)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

James S. Hawkins
Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Feb.*
17" 1863.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Hawkins

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Feb. 17" 1863.*

Book mark:

James H. Hawkins

(258)

Copyist

H

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. Hankins
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: E. D. Compt. Teamster from Oct. 20th to Nov. 10th 1862

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith

Copyist

H

1

Mo. S. M.

James L. Lawrence
Det.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *E. L. Comp. Team-*
ster since Oct 20 "62

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

A

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hankins

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

Briggs

Copyist

22

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hankins

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryce

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hawkins

Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H. H.

24

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hines

Hines, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

James H. Hines

J. H. H.

1

Mo. S. M.

James H. H.

J. H. H., Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. April 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

February 26, 1862

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

2 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Hawkins James

Co. D

Reg't

Mo. S. M. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

H. W. Guanter,
Dirr. of Ralla
Nov 30/64

To be tried
By order of
Col. a Bagel
Ch. Lammant
a. a. b.

Nov. 30/64
Ralla Dec 1/64

Respectfully returned
to Capt. C. G. Lammant
A. A. G. - as directed

J. A.

John Norman
Ralla Mo Nov 26/64
14. D. R. 1864

Burns, Lieut. Wm
Conely C. B. Deputy

Charges and Specifications
against - Corporal
James Hawkins
C. B. Deputy

2d Det. Ralla
Ralla Mo Nov 26/64

Respectfully returned
to the District
for his action

Det. Lieut. Sigel
J. A. G. Lammant
Commanding Post

True
Dec 2/64

...

Fort Wyman Rolla Mo. Nov. 26/64

Charge and Specifications against Corp.:

James Hawkins of Company I, 1st Mo. Inf.
Charge Disobedience of Order

Specification 1st. On this that he James Hawkins
Corp. Company I, 1st Mo. Inf., having
being Ordered by his Superior Officer 1st Lieut. W.
W. Burris, he being in the ^{lawful} Execution of his Office,
to come to him and Help to arrest ^{and} Sergeant Isaac
of Company I, 1st Mo. Inf., did Disobey
said Order and did Reply to the said 1st Lieut.
Burris in a Disrespectful Manner in words and
figures to wit: "I can't see it or I'll be damned &c"
&c &c, in words to that Effect, this at Fort Wyman
Rolla, Missouri, on or about the 25 day of November
1864

Specification 2^d. On this that he James Hawkins
Corp. of Company I, 1st Mo. Inf., having
being Ordered by his Superior Officer 1st Lieut. W.
W. Burris 1st Mo. Inf., he being in the
lawful Execution of his Office, to get his arms on
and Help to arrest the Disobedient Member of
Company I, 1st Mo. Inf., did Disobey said
Order and did Reply to the said 1st Lieut. Burris
that he was not going to do any thing of the kind
in words to that Effect, this at Fort Wyman Rolla
Missouri on or about the 25 day of November
1864

W. W. Burris

1st Lieut. Corp. 1st Mo. Inf., Co. B, Company

Turn Over

Witnesses,

Sent V. W. Harris Co. 1. 1st M. S. M. L. 4

Corpl Geo. A. Barr

John Griffin

Pirate Adam Webb

David Arnold

✓ 752
Hays, John
Co @, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7629837	26
2	7629943	27
3	7631471	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

John H. King
John H. King, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

October 11th, *1863*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 4/63*

Book mark:

4 | 1 | Mo.S.M.

John Hays
Det, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mounted Rifles.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Apr 1 to Apr 30, 1862
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Deserted February
4th 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Kuefer

161

1

Mo.S.M.

John Means

Co. B, Co. B, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Apr 14*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date. _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *During the war* years.

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 4 1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

✓ 763
Head John
Co H. C. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638377	26
2	7638469	27
3	7638563	28
4	7638642	29
5	7638719	30
6	7638798	31
7	7638871	32
8	7638952	33
9	7639033	34
10	7639112	35
11	7639191	36
12	7639267	37
13	7639347	38
14	7639426	39
15	7639504	40
16	7639582	41
17	7639661	42
18	7639734	43
19	7639800	44
20	7639869	45
21	7631319	46
22	7631583	47
23	7625745	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

76

1

Mo.S.M.

John Head
Pl, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., *Apr. 11*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 21*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11.48*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pol

26

1

Mo. S. M.

John Brown

John Consolidated Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

John Brown, *Apr 13*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186*5*.

Last paid to *1* *Apr 13*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from "A" Co. 6th Inf. Mo. S. M. for S. C. 4th Regt. 1st Mo. S. M. Dist. St. Louis, Mo. Feb 20/65. Discharged Roll. Mo. Apr 13/65 by reason of expiration of term of service.*

** As it appears on Roll.*

Book mark:

R. Brown

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. ...
..., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B*

Book mark:

(258)

R. Martin

Copy

No **1** | **Mo.S.M.**

John Head
pt, *Co H*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Apr & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
cruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark: _____

No. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

John Head

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Head

26

1

Mo.S.M.

John Head

Art, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Selahi
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

John Ward
John, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Maye June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

1

Mo.S.M.

John Mead
Pr, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John Head

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Ames
Copy

16

1

Mo.S.M.

John Head

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Amee

86 | 1 | Mo.S.M.

John Head

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

H. Ames
Copied

26

1

Mo. S. M.

John Head

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25A)

Richard

Copyist

261

1

Mo.S.M.

John Head

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Amee

(25)

Copyist.

A

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Reed
Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

O. J. Markle.
Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Head

Pr, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. ...
Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Head
Robert, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Two Y Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

1

Mo.S.M.

John Head

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John Head

Pl, Co. *H*

, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Head

(859)

Copyright.

24 | 1 | **Mo.S.M.**

John Reed
Pr, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He lost his Company
due for advance (forward)
\$2.50 Army Reg. Page 294

(as on Roll)

Book mark:

Bryer

H

1

Mo. S. M.

John Head

Pvt

, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 12 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark:

No. 1

1

Mo.S.M.

John Head

M., Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 14*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *years.*

Time of War

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

764
Keape, John

Co. 1, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private 1 corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See Keape,	3	John
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	
52		53	
54		55	
56		57	
58		59	
60		61	
62		63	
64		65	
66		67	
68		69	
70		71	
72		73	
74		75	
76		77	
78		79	
80		81	
82		83	
84		85	
86		87	
88		89	
90		91	
92		93	
94		95	
96		97	
98		99	
100		101	

Book Mark:

See also

765
Weapes John.

Co & , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Weaps	27	John
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

766
x *Heaps, John*
Co *G*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7639948	26
2	7640035	27
3	7640130	28
4	7640227	29
5	7640312	30
6	7640398	31
7	7640467	32
8	7640532	33
9	7640601	34
10	7640664	35
11	7640727	36
12	7640792	37
13	7640857	38
14	7640927	39
15	7640996	40
16	7641043	41
17	7641120	42
18	7641188	43
19	7641281	44
20	7625333	45
21	32898062	46
22	36688398	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

1

Mo. S. M.

John Heape^x

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864: Discharged
and transfer Sept. 23 64
Rolla Mo. to 14 Mo. Cav
by reason of enlistment
as Vet.

^x Also as Heape.

Book mark:

Wittson

(543)

Copyright.

H | 1 | Mo. S. M.

John H. Coates
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes hazel; hair brunet
Where born Piquette Co. Ohio
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1862
Where St. Louis
By whom J. R. Compton, term 3 yrs.
Remarks: He enlisted in 9th Mo. Vol.
service 14 Mo Vol Cav. Dis.
changed by name of re-enlist
ment Sept 18/61

W. Schuman

1

Mo.S.M.

John Heagle
Carp, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
 Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Forton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 19, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 3, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 4, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

for reason of having
been listed in General
Order for service
in the 1st Cavalry under

Book mark: *1*

J. D. Harper
 Copyist

A-R-6

7625533

A10914

Provisions of
G. O. No. 162nd
Draft Sept 1860.
(Current series.)

Kp

1

Mo.S.M.

John Horace
Corp, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 23/64.*
Transferred to 14 Mo. Vol.
Law. per S. O. 252 Hqd. Qrs.
Dep't. of Mo. dated Sept. 11/64.
Discharge and Descriptive
Roll given at date of
reenlistment.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

K

1

Mo. S. M.

John Keefe

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

LC

1

Mo.S.M.

John Keane

Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cass

No.

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. H. H.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Apr 6/64.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(168)

Copyist

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John Leape

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Wright

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John Steape

Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

C. E. M. Steape

Copyist

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John Heape

Sr., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

C. E. M. Laughlin

Copyist

John Hapic
_____, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John Heape

Pri, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. M. Langhlin

(1863)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John Leakes

Dr., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Webb

1

Mo.S.M.

John L. Lister

Co. A, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869)

John L. Lister
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Leaper

John Leaper, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan in Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Webb

(168)

Copyist

34

1

Mo. S. M.

John Heaps

Pr. Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Smith

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

H. J. Haines

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick Camp
Haines Co. since
Oct. 27-1863.*

Book mark:

Drury Webb

(358)

Copy

2

1

Mo.S.M.

John Harper
Co., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

100
100

H |

1

Mo.S.M.

John Deaper

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug 25 —, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

By

He.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Heapies

Vol., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(858)

Aggett

Copy

2-1
1

Mo.S.M.

John Thomas

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862* 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *In Hospital*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Thomas

St

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Cooper

St. Louis Mo., Capt. Covert's Co., Kenrick Guard, Mo. S. M.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. April 11, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date *April 11*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 186 *2*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

John H. Cooper

767. *Frederick*
Heckermann, Fritz

Co *B*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

4" *Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7627943	25
2	7628027	27
3	7628113	28
4	7628208	29
5	7628296	30
6	7628389	31
7	7628472	32
8	7628554	33
9	7628635	34
10	7628711	35
11	7628789	36
12	7628862	37
13	7628953	38
14	7629003	39
15	7629074	40
16	7629146	41
17	7629217	42
18	7629286	43
19	7629353	44
20	7629420	45
21	7629514	46
22	76295236	47
23	7629560	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Fritz Heckermann.

Capt., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feby. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby. 14, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

E. W. Stein

24

1

Mo. S. M.

Fred. Hickerman

Capt. Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1865

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service by reason of expiration of term Feb. 14/65

Book mark:

Warren

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred Neckerman
72nd Reg't
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4th Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out of Service*
by reason of Term expiring
Feb'y 11th 1865.

Book mark:

E. M. M. M.

(255)

Copyist

A.

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred. Keckema,
1891, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1884
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(868)

Copyist

N. 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred McKernan

Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mar.....

McKernan

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred Heckerman
Cmpt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mtr

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick W. Sherman
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Hickerman

Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Hickman

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Heckerman
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

Spam

Mo.S.M.

MO.S.M.
Frederick B. Heckerman
Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Bookman:

(258)

Copyright

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred. Ackermann
Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Spam

Copyist

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred Heekerman

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Spam

Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Neumann

Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Franklin
Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Ind. Macmillan

Ind., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist

F. H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred Suckerman

Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov²¹ Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Harper

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Schumann
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11. 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Farmer
Copied

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Fred Hermann
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hea

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Herman
Corp. B, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Date* *Aug 35*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

David K. Korman
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *David June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Appointed Corp
March 24/63

Book mark:

Steel

1

Mo. S. M.

Frank H. Stearns
Comp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 24 to May 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Elects Corp.*
March 24/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *100*

70

1

Mo.S.M.

Fritz Kerkmann

+Capt. Luebbering's Co. Mo. S. M.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis March 24, 1862

Muster-in to date March 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period 1 year

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Steele

Heckerman, Fritz
Corpl. B, 1 Reg't. Mo. Inf.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l.
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

At 3 o'p P.M. West
St Louis District
St Louis Mo
June 24th 1864

Hill Chas S.
Capt^{cy} A J Mo

Special Order N^o 23

Beckelman Fred
1 Mo S. M. J.

O.P.M. June 25th 1864

Head Quarters First Sub-District, St. Louis District.

OFFICE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL.

St. Louis, Mo., June 24th 1864.

Special Order,
No 23

In compliance with orders from District Head Quarters. Corp. Stadenick Heckelmann Co. B. 1st. M. S. M. Inf. with en-cript of this order proceed with a detail of five (5) men to Manchester Mo. and prevent the sale of spirituous liquors at that place during the inspection & muster of the militia on the 30th inst. to that end cause all saloons to be closed from the time of his arrival until 6 O'clock P.M. of said day. He will also prevent all lawless acts calculated to hinder or harass the military authorities in making the inspection & muster the object of this order being accomplished he will return to this city with his detail reporting at this office on his arrival.

Chas S. Keith
Capt & Asst. Provost Marshal

For
L. J. Sanderson
P.M. Gen

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General.

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 29th 1864.

Received from Augustus Hansen Ketten
Private 1st M. S. M. the following named prisoner, sent forward
from City by
Capt. Mills A. P. M. to-wit:
Wm Thompson Private Co. G. 13th Me. Cav.

Geo H Richardson
Br 4th M. S. Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.
By CLK

St. Louis 186
June 24, 1864

Wells & Co.
Capt. A. P. M. Galt.

Request Transportation for Corporal
Hackerman to St. Louis July 21st 1864
and five men to Barrett's station
and return.

Filed St. Louis Dist June 24, 1864

Head Quarters First Sub-District, St. Louis District.

OFFICE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL.

St. Louis, Mo., June 24th 1864.

S. M. Hannahs
A. A. A. Gen.

Sr.

I desire transportation
for Corporal And. Heckerman Co. B. 1st.
M. S. M. & five men to Barretts Station
on the Pacific R. Road & return. in pur-
suance of orders from District Head
Quarters

Respectfully
Chas. J. Keills
Capt & Adjt. Provost Marshal

x

768

Hernandez, Conrad

Co G, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 76 3 6 5-5-4

2 76 3 6 6 3 8

3 76 3 6 7 3 3

4 76 3 6 8 2 7

5 76 3 6 9 1 7

6 76 3 7 0 0 4

7 76 3 7 0 9 0

8 76 3 7 1 7 6

9 76 3 7 2 5 8

10 76 3 7 3 8 1

11 76 3 7 4 2 1

12 76 3 7 5 0 2

13 76 3 7 5 8 1

14 76 3 7 6 6 5

15 76 3 7 7 4 6

16 76 3 7 8 2 8

17 76 3 7 9 1 2

18 76 3 7 9 9 4

19 76 3 8 0 7 1

20 76 3 8 1 8 9

21 76 3 8 3 3 5

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

1

Mo.S.M.

Carroll Henderson
1st, *Co. G*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Open 20 yrs.*

Killed in Action

Sept. 27/64 at

Pilot Knob Tenn.

Book mark:

(361)

McEnty
 Copyist.

Mo.S.M.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1864

Where Lansville

Period 2 years.*

Period years *

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Remarks: Killed in Battle
of Gettysburg, Penn
Sept. 27/64. By Shash-
ing Penn's Cavalry
Capt Davidson

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Emmett Hamilton

John, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1864.

Where *Wassville* *

Period *During War in the* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

McCurdy
Copied.

16

1

Mo.S.M.

Conrad Kerckhoff
Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.*

Where Booneville.*

Period 1 1/2 years.* in mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

General Hamilton
Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1861*, 186 *1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Brownville* *

Period *Mar* years *in* Mo.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Conrad C. C. C.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1864.*Where *Boonville* *Period *during war in Mo.*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. C. C.

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Conrad Kerschbaum
Bri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec + Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *during years* * *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in' roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. O. Brown
 Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Conrad Zimmerman
Pasi, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *turning* years. * *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copy

16

1

Mo. S. M.

Conrad + Herrensleben

Qui, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.*

Where Boonville.*

Period during years.* war in Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Harrison

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Harrison*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *2* years.* *during the War in Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Miller
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Samuel H. Appleton

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7 apt*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 7*, 186*7*.*Where *Consville*.*Period *1* years.* *during the War in Mo*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *1*

(258c)

Wiley

Copied.

Mo.

James M. ...
Co. *2*, Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Allen, Soldier

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*2*.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During the War in Mo* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Allen

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Laurad. Berukhen

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Hoosier, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 186 1.*

Where Boonville.*

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Wiley Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Samuel H. Harrison

At, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*2*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *1* years.* *During the War no one*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Meely

Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Conrad Berniche
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21", 1862 *

Where Bernville *

Period During the war in Mo. years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11 | 1

Mo. M.

Conrad Sturtevant
Vol., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri M. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug. 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handall

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Conrad Heerliben

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2* .*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During the War in Mo.* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Conrad Heersleben

P

Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*2* *

Where *Boonville* *

Admission Mo

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Proctor

26

1

Mo.S.M.

Conrad Henschel

Priv., Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 21, 1861 *

Where Boonville *

Period During years * the War in Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Keiser

Copyist.

JH

1

Mo. S. M.

Conrad Heerleben
Priv, Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 1861.*

Where *Boonville, Mo*

Period

During war in mo
years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Randall

Hermlen, Conrad.

J. Co.

1st.

Mo. Inf S M

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of arms, clothing, &c., will be made with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station above the company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to prepare the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, and what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, the receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Carroll Hennessey

Late of Company "G"

1st Reg't of Inf. M. S. M.

Volunteers, who died at Pilot Knob, Mo.

on the 27th day of September 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Corrad Kernerleben late
a Private of Captain Joseph Weber's Company "G" of
the 1st Regiment of Inf. Ch. S. M. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Bearsville in the State of Missouri on
the 21 day of December 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 21 day of December 1861, at Bearsville
in Company "G", 1st Regiment of Inf. Ch. S. M. Volunteers, to serve during the war in Mo.
~~years or during the war~~; he was born in Moniteau County in the State
of Missouri; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
high, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Pilot Knob Mo. in the
late on the 27 day of September 1864, by
reason of being killed in action

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	None	Pairs trousers.....	None	Knapsacks.....	None
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	None
				Notes.....	None

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Corrad Kernerleben deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Pilot Knob

DATE: December 21/64

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Joseph Weber
Captain
Commanding the Company.

Rule R41 "G"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Conrad Hermlen

1st Regt of 1st M. S. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 27, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laurence must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers as well as others.

MAILED
JAN 8 1865
AND
RECEIVED
OF

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 8 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Conrad Hornleben, a Private of
Captain Joseph Weber Company (G) of the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Mo
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Monroe County State
of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Beauville Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Beauville Mo, on the 21st day
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Samble
_____, at Beauville Mo, on the 21st day of December
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of during War in Missouri
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Missouri
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Killed in
Action in the Battle of Pilot Knob Mo Sept. 27, 1864

The said Private Conrad Hornleben was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Herrick to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received forty-two 38
100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: _____

_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pilot Knob Mo, this 21st day of December 1864.

Joseph Weber
Capt.
Commanding Company.

769
Heermleben Lohr

Co 4, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 36553	25
2	76 36637	26
3	76 36732	27
4	76 36826	28
5	76 36916	29
6	76 37003	30
7	76 37089	31
8	76 37175	32
9	76 37257	33
10	76 37340	34
11	76 37420	35
12	76 37501	36
13	76 37580	37
14	76 37664	38
15	76 37745	39
16	76 37827	40
17	76 37911	41
18	76 37993	42
19	76 38070	43
20	76 38149	44
21	76 38230	45
22	76 38274	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. H. H. H.
John H. H. H. H., Co. *G.*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

John H. H. H. H., Dec., 186*4*

Muster-out to date *Dec.* 186*4*

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug.* 186*4*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*
by reason of expiration
term of term of service

Book mark:

(261)

A. J. C. C. C. C.
Copy id.

1

Mo.S.M.

*John Vermeulen**J.V.*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 11*, 1864.*Where *Wassonville* *Period *1* years.*
During which he was

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Noted only by
Sp. C. no. 356. D. of
the M. S. M.*

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. J. C. C. C.

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Hamilton
 , Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Stearville*.*

Period *1* years.*
During War in 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

W. C. Gentry
 Copyist.

11.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Handley

John, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1864.*

Where *Jeannette*.*

Period _____ years.*

During War in the

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

McCurdy

Copyist.

John H. ...
... Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Beemville* *

Period *3* years* in Mo.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. H. ...
(358c) Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. Hinkle
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Brownville* *

Period *Mar* years* *in Mo.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

1

Mo. S. M.

Salmon H. H. H. H. H.

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *during* ~~years~~ * *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H. H.

16

1

Mo.S.M.

John W. Anderson
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.*

Where *Brownville* *

Period ~~during~~ years * *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at Croton Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown
Copied

16

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. H. H. H.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.*

Where Booneville.*

Period during years.* 2 in mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John H. H. H.

Copyist.

26

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Herring

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 21, 1861.*

Where Booneville*

Period during years.* war in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. P. Brown

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. ...

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *on duty 1 yr, in Mo* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. ...

... Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 186 ...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 186 ... *

Where ... *

Period ... years.*
... during the War ...

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't \$... 100 for ...

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

X
Burl, Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

*John H. H. H.**Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186*2*.*Where *Boonville*.*Period *During the War in Mo* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

(858c)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John Keenleber
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Smith*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(224)

Trull
/ Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Smith
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct*, 186 *7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 *7* *

Where *Danville* *

Period *1* years.*
During the War no

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(355r)

Copyright.

16

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. ...
... Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2* *

Where *Boonville* *

Period *During the war in Mo.* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358)

Handwritten signature
Copyright

11 | 1 | **Mo** *M.*

John H. Muntchen
1st, Co. *4*, *1* Reg't Missouri *M. Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug. 26, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Muntchen
1st *Co. 4* *1* *Reg't Missouri M. Inf.*
(459) *Copyist.*

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Hunt

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2* .*

Where *Boonville* .*

Period *During the War in Mo.* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John Heerleben

O

, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 21*, 186 .*

Where *Bonville* *

War in 7110
Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

26

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Hurlburt

Pvt., Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 21*, 186*2* .*

Where *Boonville* .*

Period *During* years. * *the War in Mo.*

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100*^B for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* *See* enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Keifer
Copied.

LC

1

Mo. S. M.

John Heermleben
Priv

Co. B, Batt'n Missouri S. M. Inf[†]

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo Dec, 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Dec, 21, 1861.**

Where

*Boonville, Mo. **

Period

During War in Mo.
*years.**

Remarks:

[†] This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Randall

770
Heeseman, Frederick
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Heeseman, Frederick	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

77/
Heeseman, Henry
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 772 Andreas
Heick Andrew

Co *A*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635-033
2	7635-119
3	7635-204
4	7635-282
5	7635-367
6	7635-455
7	7635-539
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

James Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *United States*, 186

Present or absent * *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Discharged at St. Louis
Mo.

Name not here on subsequent rolls.

* Inserted by company

Book mark: *United States*

APR - 7

7635539

★ 1891 ★

Oct. 31 1892 at St. Louis Mo.
N. H. & N. H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew Leitch
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8th 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew Hick

Pl

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew H. Wick,

F., Co. *F.*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Latter May, 24*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital.*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Andreas H. Quick

H., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 since*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2
1

Mo.S.M.

William H. H. H. H.

21

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. 11th to Apr. 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(32N)

Pie
Copied.

26

1

Mo.S.M.

Andrew Heick.

Pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 9, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Term of war. years.

Remarks:

Mustered into service by John F. Tyler.

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Pol

Brich, Andreas.

Inf Co. I

1st.

Regt.

Inf S.M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Qrs Sr & Wis Mo

July

4875 R 25³⁰

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

25

Andreas Church

Private Co. F

Reg't of Md. M. Infy

Capt Sent. Post Office,

Nov 12/62

Approved

Wad. Miles

Surgeon

Post Director

Head Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo

St Louis Oct 30 1862

To be Discharged

By Order of Brig Gen Davidson

James Abrearon

Sur Col 2d A. C. H.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

Received (A. G. Office)

186

186

Entered on service, Nov 62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Andreas Heinech* of Captain *John Dietrich*
 Company, [*H*], of the *First* Regiment of United States *Inf.*
M. B. M., was enlisted by *Capt Dietrich*, of
 the *1st Inf. M. B. M.* Regiment of *Inf. M. B. M.* at *St Louis*
 on the *ninth* day of *April* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Baden* in the State of *Germany*, is *forty*
 years of age, *5* feet *1* inches high, *Brown* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Sailor*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Andreas Heinech* of
 Captain *Dietrich's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Over age and physical decline
consequent thereon. Disability contracted
before entering the service

Admitted to Hospital
St Louis Oct. 4th 1862

Chas. H. Hughes Surgeon.
1st Inf. M. B. M. U.S.A.
 1862, at *Saint Louis*

DISCHARGED this *thirty first* day of *October*

Henry Alveste Jr
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Andreas Hrich

Priv of Company F

1st Regiment of Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 31/02,

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Andrew Reich
 Rank: Priv Company: F Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Inf State: Miss
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Roll 11 Discharges from
St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

Big One Division

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 31 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

A. M. Vinton

Clerk.

x ⁷⁷³
Heick, Nicholas

Co K, **1**. Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641376	26
2	7641444	27
3	7641623	28
4	7627881	29
5	18288948	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo.S.M.

Consolidated Co. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged on 20. 2. 65
at St. Louis
Mo.*

Book mark:

(261)

Copyist.

A | **1** | **Mo.S.M.**

Richard Wick

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 21 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date *May 31*, 1862.

Last paid to 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100.

Remarks: *Discharged by order
of 2003 by 6 men*

Book mark :

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicholas Quick
privt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 to June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for*
over-age on May 31st
1862 according to spec-
ial Order No. 203, Had
quarters M. S. M.

Final statements given

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael X. Hick

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harrison

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicholas Heick

priv., Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, May 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 29, 1862.

Where St. Louis.

Period During the war years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Heick

774
Hoick Nicholas

Co K , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Boys Mark:

See also

775

Roelsincutter, Augh

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

776

Heimeyer Henry

Co b , 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Hein, Pertram 777

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626418	"
2	7626460	"
3	7626548	"
4	7626614	"
5	7626687	"
6	7626767	"
7	7626829	"
8	7626886	"
9	7626944	"
10	7626995	"
11	7627046	"
12	7627097	"
13	7627149	"
14	7627203	"
15	7627254	"
16	7627307	"
17	7627359	"
18	7627410	"
19	7627460	"
20	7627510	"
21	7627572	"
22	7627717	"
23	7627750	"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Hein
Priv., Co. A., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Mch. 14, 1865

Muster-out to date Mch. 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 15, 1865; drawn since \$ 3 55 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

D. McKinnon dy
J. P. P. P.

11

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Hein
Pt

....., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5* 186 *5*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*Discharged by reason
of expiration of ser-
vice at St Louis Mo
Nov 14/65*

Book mark:.....

(258)

25

11 F Hein

Copyright.

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Hein

Pt

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detached at Jeff.
City, Mo. by sp Co.
No. 278. 1st Dis. St
Louis Dist. St Louis.
Mo. Sept 29/62

Book mark

M. F. Roe

(358)

Copyright

26

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Hein

Prb., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Jefferson City Mo. by Sp. C. #278 1st Dis. Dist. of St Louis Sep. 24/1862.

Book mark:

Waggett

H.

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Klein

Pr. , New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. , 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
as nurse at Wash. at
Jeff. City by Sp. Or. no. 275
Hq. 3rd. M. Louis dated
Apr. 24/1862.

Book mark:

(355)

Wagner

Copyist.

76. |

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Hein

76, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
as nurse at Hosp. in
Jeff City Mo. by S. O.
No. 278 dated St Louis
Sep 24 1862.

Book mark:

W. J. H. H.

No. 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Klein

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
as nurse at Jefferson
City Hospital Ky. Ad.
27 + 400 Drs. St. Louis Mo.
Sept. 24th 1862.

Book mark:

(258)

Page 71

Copyright

H.

1

Mo. S. M.

Buttram Hein

Pr.

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
as nurse in Hospital at
Jefferson City Mo. since
Apr. 24 1862.

Book mark:

Ex Daggett

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Hein

Ant., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached services as nurse at Hospital St. Joe Mo. since March 25, 1862.*

Book mark:

(258)

Lat Boyd

Copyright.

76

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Hein
Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service as nurse
at Hospital St. Joseph
Mo. since March 25, 1863

Book mark:

(358)

W. A. Boyd

Copyist

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Klein
Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at St. Joseph, Mo. as nurse at hospital since March 25, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(868)

Copyist.

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Klein
Art., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3rd Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service at St. Joseph Mo. as nurse at Hospital since March 25/1862*

Book mark:

Lab Day

(204)

Copyied.

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Klein

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
at St. Joseph, Mo.
as Hospital nurse
since May 25, 1862.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Hein

Dr., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 2^d Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service at
M. Josephine as nurse
at Port of Disembarkance March
25 - 1862

Book mark:

le B Sayer

(BAS)

Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Hein

Dr. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detached service at*
St. Joseph Mo as nurse at
Govt Hospital since March
25-62

Book mark:

(239)

E. B. Fayer

Copyright.

H.

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertana Hein

Chi, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service of M^r
Joseph Mo as nurse in Port-
Hospital since March 25-62*

Book mark:

L B Sayre

(864)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Hein

Private, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service nurse
at Hospital St. Joseph Mo.
since Mar 25 - 1862

Book mark:

L. B. Sargin

(804)

Copied

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Keir

Privt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on Detached Service
at St. Joseph, Missouri
at Port Hospital from Nov
25-1862*

Book mark:

L B Singer

(RAN)

Copyist.

71

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Klein

Port

, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service at St. Joseph
Mo as nurse at Port
Hartland near June
30.62

Book mark:

(300)

Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Bertam Heim

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on
vice at St Joseph
as nurse at Port-
Hospl. from March
25. 62

Book mark:

Saints

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertrams Hein

Priv., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty -
as nurse at Post Hospital
at St Joseph from
Apr 30.62 to June
30.62

Book mark:

Jacob

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Bertram Hein

Priv, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 15 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty
detailed as nurse
at Hoptl by Post-
Surgon from Mch
25. 62 to Apr 30 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James

21

1

Mo.S.M.

Bertram Hein

Pvt

, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo, mch 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 15, 1862

Where St Joseph

Period 1 year years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

Hein Bertram

Co. A,

1

Reg't Mo. Inf.

3-

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hein

1st M. S. M.

D. O. 275

Mo. S. Mil.

Sept 24-62

Head Quarters M^y State Militia
St Louis M^y Sept. 24th 1862

Special Orders
No 278 }

II at the request of Brig. Gen^l Loan
Commanding Central District M^y
Private Hein Co. A 1st Infantry M. & M
now on duty at St Joseph. Will proceed
to Jefferson City and report to Surgeon
Richardson for duty in the Hospital
at that place.

By Order of Brig. Gen^l Schofield
Signed C. W. Marsh
Asst Adjt Genl

Signed

Official

J. R. Ransome
A. A. G.

A True Copy

Robt P. Richardson
Surgeon Major
Cent. Dist. M^y

Headquarters Co A 1st Inf. M. & M.
Benton Barracks, Mo., March 1st 1862

S.

Maj. H. Hamrick.

A. Adj. Genl.

St. Louis Dist.,
St. Louis, Mo.

Application to allow Bertram Hein, private of
Co A 1st Inf. M. & M., to remain on
duty at Robt P. Richardson, Surg. Genl of Mo.

Major:

I have the honor to apply to you in
care of Bertram Hein, private of Co A 1st Inf M.
S. M., upon the enclosed request made by Robt P.
Richardson, Surg. Genl of Mo., to allow said Ber-
tram Hein, to remain on duty at the Office of
Surg. Genl of Mo., until date, to be mustered out,
Granting my request applied for

I remain, Maj.

Your most respectful
and obedient servant

John R. Kipp,
Capt 1st Inf. M. & M.
Commanding Company A

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

Surgeon

~~GENERAL~~ GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo., March 4th 1865.

Sir

I have the honor to request that
Private John B. Klein Co A 1st Mo. Inf.
be allowed to remain at this office
until the time fixed for his
transfer out.

Very Respectfully Yours
Wm. B. Richardson

Sarge. Genl. J. M.

Recd 31 Feb 63
Benton Bomacks Mo
Feb 19th 1863

Ansphauser Genl L. A.
Co K 1st Inf regt
Candlers Co 1st Inf regt
1862

N. 114, also D. H. 1/63
Respectfully requests
that Par Betram Keen
Co "A" 1st Inf regt be
relieved from duty in the
Hospital at Warrenton
Mo and ordered to report
to his Co to be present at
the Muster out of the
Co March 14th 1863 -

11th Inf. Ch. S. S.
Benton Bomacks Mo
Feb. 17/63
Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Col. Bomack
Wm. H. Bomack
John H. H. H.
Capt. J. H. H.
Benton Bomacks Mo

Recd Quers Benton Ch Mo.
Feb. 19th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

W. H. Bomack
Lieut. M. S. A.
Comdg Det.

make the order
this soldier if he is in the
Hospital here, and order
him to be present at
to his Co. H. H. H.
out. I. H. H. H.
order for his
transportation
J. H. H.
C. H.

Head Quers Dept of the Mo
St Louis Feb 22. 1863
Respectfully referred to
Col J. H. H. who
will relieve this soldier
and order him to his
company that he may
be mustered out on
expiration of his term
of service
By command of
Major General Dodge
J. H. H.
F. H. H.

make the order
this soldier if he is in the
Hospital here, and order
him to be present at
to his Co. H. H. H.
out. I. H. H. H.
order for his
transportation
J. H. H.
C. H.

Benton Barrack Mo
Feb 19th 865-

Major J. W. Barnes
a la g Sept Mo

Major

I have the
honor to respectfully request that Pri
Bertram Klein Co "A" 1st Inf M. G. M.
be relieved from duty in the Hospital
at Waverburg Mo and ordered to rep
ort to his Co at this Post in order
to be present at the Muster out of
the Co March 14th 865-

Very Respectfully

Gornabr German
August Hoffbauer 1st Sers
Co "K" 1st Inf M. G. M. Concl
Co "A" 1st Inf M. G. M.

Recd. Gen. T. J. ...
Jefferson City Sept. 24. 1862

Ben. Loam
Brig. Gen. W. H. ...

Received that ...
He ...
He ...
be ...
tal ...

See S.O. # 278. M.S.M. Sept. 24. 1862
improvement

... ..

Head Quarters, Central Division of Missouri,

Jefferson City, Sept. 21 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor respectfully to request that Private Hain, Company, U. S. Infantry, M. S. M., now on duty at St. Joseph as Hospital Steward may be transferred to the General Hospital at this station.

Surgeon Richardson represents him as an excellent nurse and would like to have him here where his services are greatly needed.

Very respectfully,

Yr. obedt. servant

Brewster

Brig. Genl. M. S. M.
Coring

St. Col. C. W. Ingush

Asst. Adjt. General

Dist. of Missouri

St. Louis

✓ 778
Heinrich George
Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 36642	2
2	76 36737	3
3	76 36831	4
4	76 36921	5
5	76 37008	6
6	76 37094	7
7	76 37180	8
8	76 37262	9
9	76 37345	10
10	76 37425	11
11	76 37506	12
12	76 37585	13
13	76 37669	14
14	76 37750	15
15	76 37832	16
16	76 37916	17
17	76 37998	18
18	76 38074	19
19	76 38152	20
20	76 38202	21
21	76 25455	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | 1 | Mo.S.M.

George H. H. H.
P. + Co. 9, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo, Jan 3, 1865.
Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.
Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 110 27
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged out by reason
of expiration of term of ser-
vice to take effect Dec 31st
age 31.

Book mark:

W. F. R. C.

1

Mo.S.M.

Gary Heimsley
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *2**

Where *Franklin**

Period _____ years.*

During War in Mo

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

† This organization was consolidated with Co. B in January, 1865.
• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

McCarty

1

Mo.S.M.

George Heintz
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*4* *Where *St. Louis* *Period *1* years *Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

McCurdy
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

George Neunitz
pt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1864.*

Where *Bennett* *

Period _____ years.*

During the war
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

M. C. Cuthy
Copyist.

6

1

Mo.S.M.

George Weiritz

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.*

Where Booneville.*

Period Two years* in no.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. B. Brown

Copyright.

A

1

Mo.S.M.

George Heintz

Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.*

Where *Brownville* *

Period *1 year* * in Mo.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

George Kunitz

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Bornville*.*

Period *during* years.* *war in* no.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. M. M.

16

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hix
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *during* years * *and in* mo.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

6

1

Mo.S.M.

George Heinitz

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *during year* **in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

16

1

Mo. S. M.

George Heinritz

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Boonville

Period ~~three years~~ war in Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(8586)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. Smith

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George H. Smith*, 186 *2*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *2* years.* *George H. Smith Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. H. H.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 186

Where *Donnellville*

Period *2* years.* *Burgess & Harwin Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark;

Wiley

(358c)

Copyist

Mo.

George H. Smith
_____, Co. _____, Reg't Missouri _____

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. Hunt

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Pomerville*.*

Period *During the War in 1861* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Hunt

1

Mo.S.M.

*George H. Smith**Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Howard Lee*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *2**Where *Lawrenceville* *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Paul, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 186 7.

Where Coonville *

Period 10 years.*

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11 1 Mo.S.M.

George Heuritz
Rt. 1, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1862 *

Where Boonville *

Period during the war in Mo. years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Harvard
Copyright.

Mo. M.

George H. H. H.
1st, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri M.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Enlist Aug. 26, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Copyist.

H 1 Mo.S.M.

George Henry
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 2 June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1862 *

Where Boonville *

Period During the War in Mo. years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in July 28 at
Boonville

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Randall
Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

George Heinsitz

O, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2* *

Where *Coonville* *

War in Mo
Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(258c)

Provin

Copyright

N

1

Mo.S.M.

George Heintz
Priv., Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *During years *the war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Keifer

779

Heirmeyer, Henry

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

786
Heldenberg Julius

Co. K., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.
J. S.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 6266 B. EW. 1886

See also

781
Heldenberg, Julius
Co. ~~1st~~ 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641378	25
2	7641502	26
3	7641512	27
4	7625835	28
5	7625821	29
6	7641709	30
7	7641787	31
8	7647889	32
9	6266-B-1886	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 6266 B. 5M. 1886.

✓ See also

H 1st S. M. Mo.

Julius Heldebrand
Co. K, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C. 2. 66. B. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, December 7, 1886.

Admitted to Hickory Street
Genl. Hosp'l. St. Louis, Mo.,
July 8, 1862 with debility
and returned to duty
July 14, 1862. Final
Statement signed by
John Rupp, Captain
commanding company
shows him discharged
at St. Louis, Mo., July
19, 1862 by reason of
disability - nature
not stated. The surgeons
certificate of disability
is not on file.

Freigebaum

1

Mo. S. M.

James M. Smith

171 Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on, Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 10 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*

condition of service

on 10th day of

Sept 1865

at Camp Granger

St. Louis Mo. by

W. H. Smith

Book mark:

(Sub) *James M. Smith* Copyist.

K

1

Mo Sm

Julius Keldenberg

Pri, Co K, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Sm

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dis charged on Surgeons

Certificate for Disability

St Louis July 20 1862 - Final

Statement given

Book mark:

(268)

Smash
Comptroller

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Manning
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 25*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on*
Surgeon's certificate of
Disability July 25th
'62.

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

Julius H. Hedenberg

Rank First Major, Reg't Missouri 1st Inf

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis July 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where St. Charles Mo

Period years during the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed First Major May
19 1862 Reduced to Rank of Lieut
1862 per Special Order No 6 Head
Quarters 1st Regiment Infantry M
1st Mo. and transferred to Co. A

Book mark: 100

W. H. Hedenberg
(354) Original

1

Mo.S.M.

Julius Helacuberg

Rank 1st Lieut, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: From private of

1st Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

May 19 1862. Promoted to

the rank of June 6 1862.

1st Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.1st Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Book mark:

(857)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

John Haidenburg
 Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 to June 30, 1862*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pick at St.*
Charles Hosp.

Appointed from
Private to First Major
May 19th 62, but re-
turned to the ranks
again June 1st '62
by special order No.
6. Head quarter M.
S. M.

Book mark: *W*

H 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Julius H. Henshaw

jun, Co. E, 4 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated 24/1*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. H. H. H.

James H. H. H. H., Capt. Rupp's Co., Missouri S. M. Vols.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *May 10*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 3d*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Charles*

Period *during the war*
years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark *11 6764 - R 1862 - 1862*

Heldenberg, Julius -
P. K., Co. 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

26
Julius Haldenberg
Pos Co "K" 1st Regt

Adj. Gm's Office
Washington, Dec 14/86
Final statement signed
by John Rupp, Captain
Comd Co. shows him
Discharged at St
Louis Mo., July 19
1862. by reason of
disability - nature
not stated.

The Surgeon's cert-
ificate of disabili-
ty is not on file.
W.C.C. B. 1886
J. H.

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Met 17*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Julius Helderberg was enrolled on the *3^d*
day of *July*, 1862, at *St Charles Mo.*,
in Company "K", *1st* Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers, to serve *years, or* during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Priv* on the *10th*
day of *May*, 1862, at *St Louis Mo.*,
in Company "K", *1st* Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers, to serve *years, or* during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company "K", of that Regiment, for the
months of *July & Aug*, 1862, he is reported
"*Discharged on Army Cert of Disch by St Louis*
July 20th 1862."

nm

2nd ad * See and transmit *Chas. D. Buck*
Adj Genl

782
Kellman John

Co. F., 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Kellman	28 John
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

* 783
Helman, John
Co *C.A.*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7635028	25
2	7635114	27
3	7635200	28
4	7635277	29
5	7635362	30
6	7635450	31
7	7635512	32
8	7635595	33
9	7635672	34
10	7635748	35
11	7635823	36
12	7635899	37
13	7635976	38
14	7636056	39
15	7636136	40
16	7636215	41
17	7636293	42
18	7636370	43
19	7625551	44
20	3289774	45
21	36688403	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

1

Mo. S. M.

John Hellmann

Oct, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept 1864: Discharged
Sept. 23. by Rolla Mo. Co.
14. Mo. Cav. by reason of
recruitment as 7th.*

Book mark:

Kittson

N |

1

Mo. S. M.

John Helman
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 4, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom John Dietrich, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of reenlistment Sep 23, 64.

W. H. A. T.

August

1

Mo.S.M.

John Thompson
Smith, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*London, Kentucky, June 28, 1864.*Muster-out to date *July 21, 1864.*Last paid to *June 10, 1864.***Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out**for service as having**received and General**Order for service**14th Co. 1st Reg't*Book mark: *Page 100*

AR-6

7625551

1891

under provisions
of Act of 1890
Gen. Sept. 10, 1890
(Current annual)

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. (John) H. H.
Sept 11, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. H.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hellman
Corp, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. M. Jackson
(358) *Copied*

41

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hellmann
Corp, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist

7A

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hellmann
Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James & Leby, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Linnear
(copy)

MA

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hellmann
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. B. Binean
(copied.)

7/1

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hellmann
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Rinean

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hellmann
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

S. L. Duncan
Copyright

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hellmann
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Lincoln
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John Williams
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William C. Williams
Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Williams
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. ...
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *United States*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from*

Service 10" 1862

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(858)

Copyright

2071

1

Mo.S.M.

John Holliman,
Pl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. H. H.

, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 24*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.S.M.

21

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark: 222-122

(258)

Copyright

He 1 **Mo.S.M.**

John Hedman

Pl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Hc

1

Mo.S.M.

John Helman.
pt

....., Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 4*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Term of war.*
years.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*
by mag. McConnell.

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

Pol.

784
Henderson, Charles

Co D, 81 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 3 1653	2	32188841
2	76 3 1754	3	32188747
3	76 3 1855	4	32897586
4	76 3 1954		
5	76 3 2059		
6	76 3 2149		
7	76 3 2242		
8	76 3 2338		
9	76 3 2425		
10	76 3 2504		
11	76 3 2583		
12	76 3 2669		
13	76 3 2744		
14	76 3 2824		
15	76 3 2907		
16	76 3 2919		
17	76 3 2919		
18	76 3 2999		
19	76 3 3090		
20	76 3 3172		
21	76 3 3247		
22	76 29640		
23	32188686		
24	32188609		
25	32188702		

Book Mark:

See also

H |

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Henderson

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Cayuga N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862,

Where Louisiana

By whom E. Smart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

P. Lucas

H 1 1 M
Charles Henderson
Priv., Co. D., 1 Reg't M S Inf.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,
at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,
for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 28, 1864.
How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Terane
to June 30, 1864.
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100
Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst
(243) Copyist.

H. 1 M
Charles Henderson
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't M S Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 28, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 1 1 M
Charles Henderson
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't M Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 28, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 1 M
Charles Henderson
Rot , Co. D , 1 Reg't M Ill Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,
at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for May & June , 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 28 , 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 1 M

Charles Henderson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't M. S. M. Drift.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 28, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst.

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Henderson

Pvt - Consolidated Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 7, 1865:

Muster-out to date *Apr. 7* 1865:

Last paid to *Oct. 31,* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Id. 29,* 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26* ³⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. D*
1st Mo. S. M. Inf. at the
Consolidation of Regt. to
four Companies

Book mark:

E. H. Stanton

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. Henderson
M., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regiment, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark: 1865

W. H. Rogers

Copyright

21

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Henderson

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

2/1

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Henderson

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital,
Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Book mark:

W. A. Bryan

K/1

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Henderson
PA, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W.P. Hays

A. 1 | *S. M.*
Mo.

Charles Henderson
Private, Co. 10, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo. Apr. 2, 1864

When enlisted

Feb. 5, 1864

When mustered in

_____, 1864

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *400* 100

Company to which assigned *10*

Remarks:

*Rejected on account
of old age -
Must. in to take effect
from date of enlistment.*

Book mark: _____

(3416)

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Abner Henderson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 28, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 95

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-en-

listment as Vol Vol under the pro-

visions of Gov's current series.

Mar Sept. 1863. Mustered out to take of

first prize for 100 days of service.

Book mark:

M J Roe

24

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas Henderson
Pl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1864.

Present or Absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

W. D. Rogers
Copyist.

No

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Handerson

Plt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(858)

W. H. Merrill

Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas Henderson

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas. Henderson

Priv., Co: D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

1

Mo.S.M.

Chas Henderson

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles H. Green
1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Henderson
Pot., Co. *10*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

F. A. Hughes

Copyright.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Henderson

21, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hillman

Copyist.

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Henderson
Pot., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

P. L. Wright

Copyist.

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Charles Henderson

Pr

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Henderson

(358)

Copyist.

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Henderson

Plt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmar

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Henderson
Art. D, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Harrison

Copyright

76

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Henderson

Plt, Co. D, 1. Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Chas

Copyist.

N

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Anderson

Prt, Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo.

Period Mar years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Henderson

Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrison

785
Henderson, George

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626376	26
2	7626496	27
3	7627785	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

1

Mo.S.M.

George Henderson
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo. Mch 14th, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Disch. d at St Joseph
Mo for being under age
April 24th 1862.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

H

1

Mo. S. M.

George Henderson

Priv, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mch 15 to apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd April 29. 62

by Dr. Richardson
for disability.

Sickness contracted
since being mustered in

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Sams

H

1

Mo. S. M.

George Henderson

Priv, Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo *Mar 15*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Mar 15*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *Mar* years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Jan 1

Henderson, George -
P. Co. A, 1st. Mo. Inf S M

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

99 1/2

George Henderson

21

Port Co "H" 1st Maine vols

Discharged April 24/62,

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HALL

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mich* 16th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George Henderson was enrolled on the *1st*
day of *Jan'y*, 1862, at *St Joseph Mo.*,
in Company *"A"*, *1st* Regiment of *Miss*
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Priv* on the *15th*
day of *Mich*, 1862, at *St Joseph Mo.*,
in Company *"A"*, *1st* Regiment of *Miss*
Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *"A"*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *From Mich 15 to Apr 30*, 1862, he is reported
 "*Discharged April 24 1862 by Dr Richardson*
 for sickness contracted since being mustered
 in"

27th at

Am. Pres
Ch. H. H.

786
Renderson, James
Co *D B*, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76	3	165-2	28
2	76	3	175-9	29
3	76	3	185-4	30
4	76	3	195-5	31
5	76	3	2060	32
6	76	3	2150	33
7	76	3	2243	34
8	76	3	2339	35
9	76	3	2426	36
10	76	3	2505	37
11	76	3	2584	38
12	76	3	2664	39
13	76	3	2745	40
14	76	3	2829	41
15	76	3	2910	42
16	76	3	2992	43
17	76	3	3089	44
18	76	3	3171	45
19	76	3	3246	46
20	76	2	9639	47
21				48
22				49
23				50
24				51
25				52

Book Mark: }

See also

1

Mo. S. M.

James Henderson

Pit Consolidated Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 2, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22.18

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Transferred from Co. D
1st Mo. S. M. Inf. at the
Consolidation of Reg'ts
Four Companies

Book mark:

E. Hester

21

1

Mo.S.M.

James Henderson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The men of this company were transferred to Co. B. of this regiment, per S.O. 41, Hd. Qrs. District St. Louis, dated Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

(265)

Copyist

24

1

Mo.S.M.

James Henderson

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Pagan

Copyist.

21

1

Mo. S. M.

James Henderson

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Bloom-
field Hospital, Mo.

Book mark:

W. J. Rogers

N/1

1

Mo.S.M.

James Henderson

Pl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W A Pagan
(Copyist.)

H

1

Mo.S.M.

James Henderson

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm C. Hagan

26

1

Mo.S.M.

James Henderson

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Merrill

(368)

Copyist.

11

1

Mo.S.M.

John Henderson

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. A. Henderson**1st*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

James Henderson

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Hill
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 25th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

James Henderson
Det., Co. K., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(889)

P. A. Wright

Copyist.

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(224)

Copyist.

H

1

Mo. S. M.

James Henderson
Pot, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(358)

Copyright.

4

1

Mo. S. M.

James Henderson
Port, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

1

Mo.S.M.

James Henderson
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James Anderson

Pr., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 26*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(869)

Copyright.

1

1

Mo. S. M.

James Anderson
Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Pay due from*
Feb. 5 '62, to Feb. 20 '62
being a month in
first muster roll.

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

James Henderson
Pvt

Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *dated Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harrison

(858)

Copyist

N

1

Mo.S.M.

James Henderson

Pvt., Capt. Lonergan's Co., Missouri S. M.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date *Apr 8*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186 *2*

Where *Louisiana Mo*

Period *Mar* years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Harmon

787
Henderson, William

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7626347	26
2	7626433	27
3	7626519	28
4	7626592	29
5	7626665	30
6	7626747	31
7	7626810	32
8	7626871	33
9	7626930	34
10	7626981	35
11	7627032	36
12	7627082	37
13	7627133	38
14	7627187	39
15	7627238	40
16	7627291	41
17	7627343	42
18	7627394	43
19	7627445	44
20	7627495	45
21	7627613	46
22	7627772	47
23	7625671	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

1

Mo.S.M.

William Henderson
Corpl, Co A, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since \$36 69/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Private from enlistment

to March 15. 1862 appointed

Corpl March 15. 1862

Mustered out by reason
of consolidation by (over

Book mark

O Liang

APR.-6

7625671

1891*

Special order No 41
Par 5. Head guns. St
Louis. Dist. St Louis
Mo. dated Feb 20, 1865-

* as it appears on roll-

H

1

Mo.S.M.

William Henderson
Copl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo. Mch 14", 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged.

Priv. from enlistment to
Mar 15/62 Copl from that
date to Feb 24" 65 Disch'd
Feb. 24" 65 by reason of being
rendered supernumerary by
consolidation per S.O. No. 11.
Ad Lrs St Louis Dist Feb

Book mark: (over)

D.M. Kennedy
Agent.

APR - 6

7627772

18914

20/65

26

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm Henderson
Capt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at St
Louis, Mo. Feb 27/65
by reason of borse-
dation Sp. Ord. No 4,
Jan 5. 1st Div. 2d Div. St Louis
Dist. St Louis, Mo.
Feb 20/65

Book mark:

H J Roe

No.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Henderson
capt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page 11

No.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Henderson

Co. A, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Daggitt

Copyright

No

1

Mo. S. M.

William Henderson

Corp., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

No.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Henderson

hghl, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Caggett

Copy

H.

1

Mo. S. M.

William Henderson
Corp., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Daggett

Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

William Henderson

Pl, New Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Boyd

36

1

Mo. S. M.

William Henderson
Capt., New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for No 34 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Boye

H

1

Mo. S. M.

William Henderson
Corp, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. B. Boyer

Copyist.

No

1

Mo. S. M.

William Henderson

Scout New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Det Bays

H

1

Mo. S. M.

William Henderson

capt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

La Boyd

if

1

Mo.S.M.

William Henderson

444 New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2 April*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Surge

H

1

Mo.S.M.

William Henderson

Capt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

H

1

Mo.S.M.

William Henderson
Capt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

L B Singer
Copied

H

1

Mo.S.M.

William Henderson
Surg, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayre

1

Mo. S. M.

William Henderson
Co. A, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

L. B. Sayer

Copyright

H

1

Mo. S. M.

William Henderson

capt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gauss

H

1

Mo.S.M.

William Henderson

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869)

Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

William Henderson

Co. H, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *afforded 5 co. H*
Me. 15. 6 2

Book mark:

Same

H

1

Mo. S. M.

William Henderson
capt, New Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *mech 15-5 of 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *afforded 5th capt*
mech 15

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Davis

24

1

Mo.S.M.

William Henderson
Capt., Capt. Byrne's Co., Mo. S. M. Inf.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph mo mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date mch 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1862.

Where St Joseph

Period 4 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became New Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

James

788 Christ
Henke, Christian

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 35029	25
2	76 35115	27
3	76 35201	28
4	76 35278	29
5	76 35363	30
6	76 35451	31
7	76 35535	32
8	76 35618	33
9	76 35695	34
10	76 35771	35
11	76 35846	36
12	76 35923	37
13	76 36001	38
14	76 36081	39
15	76 36203	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Christian Henke

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb'y*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

No Co. muster roll will

Book mark:

*Died Jany 21. 64
(over)*

S. Lincoln

APR.-7

7636203

1891*

Slide S. & S. R.

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Christian Henke

Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. C. Cunean

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Christ Henke

Co., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Bureau

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Christ Henke

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Linnear

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Christian Henke
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Curran

1

Mo.S.M.

Christian Link

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Link - Co. F*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Livingstone
Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10th*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

William Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Christian A. ...
....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

-----, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Christ Hunsie

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. Hinkle,

....., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Mustered Aug. 24*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

Christian Hinkle

at, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

He

1

Mo.S.M.

Christian Heister,

He

, Co. C; 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Christian Henke,
at

_____, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr 11, 186*2.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 11,* 186*2.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 25-* 186*2.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Term of war.*
years.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*
by Maj. McConnell.

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't
Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Heinke, Christian

B, Co. I, 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

gms
Christian Hawks Private
First Regt of 1st Lt Co H

VOLUNTEERS.

paid Jan 24, 64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for Land must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, or other action, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount must be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 8 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d

Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Christian Hecke a Private of
Captain John Dietrich Company (2) of the 1st Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Prussia, State
of Germany, aged 26 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; light complexion,
gray eyes, gray hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo., on the 11th day
of April, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Major
Tyler, at St. Louis, Mo. on the 25th day of February
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Vol. 1st Regt. Mo. I. M. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of died on 21st day of
January 1864

The said Private Christian Hecke was last paid by Paymaster
Major Pope to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Eight 75 dollars, since the 28th day of February,
1863, when his clothing account, was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Louisa Station, Mo. RR Co., this 24th day
of January, 1864

John Dietrich

Captain

Commanding Company.

789
Penkel, William

Co 16 B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 41450	26
2	76 28153	27
3	76 28241	28
4	76 28329	29
5	76 28423	30
6	76 28506	31
7	76 28585	32
8	76 28665	33
9	76 28742	34
10	76 28818	35
11	76 28891	36
12	76 28960	37
13	76 29030	38
14	76 29101	39
15	76 29272	40
16	76 29243	41
17	76 29313	42
18	76 29380	43
19	76 29447	44
20	76 29494	45
21	76 29516	46
22	76 29730	47
23	76 29678	48
24	76 29775	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. Hendrick

Pl

Co. B

S. 14.

, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Mar. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 2, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 25, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33.85

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: M. O by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Mar. 2/65.

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm Henkel

Put Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis. Mo. Mch 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 2, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3385 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Withdrawn out of service by reason of expiration of term of service

age 32

Book mark:

O'Leary.

A 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm Hannel

P.H. Consolidated Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Apr 7*, 186*5*:

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

Book mark:

E. Weston

4

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. Dunkel

Cpt., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Station *St Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 1

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. T. Lamm

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y in Feb'y*, 1865:

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. T. Lamm

07.

1

Mo.S.M.

William Tenkel,
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

1

Mo.S.M.

William Henkel

Ord, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harnum

N

1

Mo.S.M.

William Henkel
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1862*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harmon

14

1

Mo.S.M.

William Henkel

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Dated June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Harmon

N

1

Mo.S.M.

William Hunkel

Pr., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

It

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm Henkel

Art, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

Copyist

IV

1

Mo. S. M.

William Hankel
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

X

Spanner

(258)

Copyright

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm Henkel

Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spanner

(855)

Copyright

4

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm Henkel

Prt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Spann

H

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. A. Henkel
Cpt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *mustered in March 24/62*
at St. Louis.

Book made by _____

(186)

Spanner

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

Wm. H. H. H.
for, Co. B; 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book made: *105214*

(268)

Copyright

1

Mo. S. M.

John Smith

John, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears *or* Special Muster Roll

for *Payroll*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Copyright.

John 1 Mo.S.M.

John
John, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyright

17 | **1** | **Mo.S.M.**

William H. Steel
1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book no. *100*

W. H. Steel
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Smith
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marked *555*

25

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. H. H.

21, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hea

51

1

Mo.S.M.

William Dunkel
A. D., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 75*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howe
Copyist

H

1

Mo. S. M.

William Henkel
Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled March 3 at St. Louis*
for during the war.

Book mark:

Steu

H

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Hinkle

Inf., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated* *April 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Hinkle

Wenkens 790 Richard

Co. B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Wenkens,	28 Richard
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

791
X Henkins, Richard

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7641445	2
2	7628152	3
3	7628242	4
4	7628330	5
5	7628424	6
6	7628507	7
7	7628586	8
8	7628666	9
9	7628743	10
10	7628851	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard Henkins

Prt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Deserted May 12th, 1863.*

forrested in Mch 24/62 at Sand
Louis

exam and loss on subground
rolls of Co.

Book mark

(858)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard J. ...
... Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John S. ...
Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. H. H.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mat.

(B&S)

Harper
Copied

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard Harrison

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

(355)

J. C. Harper
Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Thomas H. Hines

Rank; Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

ND

1

Mo.S.M.

Nicholas & Harkins
St

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

True

26

1

Mo.S.M.

Richard Kirkling
H. D., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dec 15*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

H. D.

Copyist.

N.

1

Mo. S. M.

Richard Henkus

St., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Enrolled Dec 21/61 at
St. Louis for duty in war

Book mark: 100

(248)

Hulk

Copyright

1 **Mo.S.M.**

Richard Hankins
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Allen

792
Henkle, William

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Henkel	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

793

Hammenleben, John

Co 4, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Hammenleben, John
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

295

794
Hennessey, Michael

Co D, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2640087	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Mo. S. M.

Michael J. Hennessey
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 16, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged before
organization of company*

*Name not known in subsequent
rolls of Co.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

Book mark:

(355)

Copyright

795
Henry Gottlieb,

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76	3	5-0	24	25
2	76	3	5-1	10	26
3	76	3	5-1	96	27
4	76	3	5-2	75	28
5	76	3	5-3	60	29
6	76	3	5-4	48	30
7	76	3	5-5	33	31
8	76	3	5-6	17	32
9	76	3	5-6	94	33
10	76	3	5-7	70	34
11	76	3	5-8	45	35
12	76	3	5-9	22	36
13	76	3	6-0	00	37
14	76	3	6-0	80	38
15	76	3	6-1	60	39
16	76	3	6-2	39	40
17	76	3	6-3	12	41
18	76	3	6-3	85	42
19	76	3	6-4	44	43
20	76	3	6-4	91	44
21	76	3	13	15	45
22	76	3	15-6	66	46
23	76	2	57	25	47
24					48
25					49

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.S.M.

* Henry Gutthieb.

Pt

Co. C

S.M.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri, Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Apr. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

x sec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg.

Certificate of Disability

Mar. 10/65.

x As it appears on roll.

* Issued by A. Forster

Book mark: Vide A. Forster.

26

1

Mo. S. M.

Gottlieb Henry

Bt

Consolidated Co. "C", 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1865, April 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865

Last paid to

+ ~~March 1865~~, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Spent Discharged Roll.*
Mo. March 11/65 by reason of ex-
piration of term of service. Transf'd
from Co. "C" to "D" 1st Inf. Mo. S. M. per S.
Det. 2d Cos. St. Louis Dist. St. Louis, Mo.
dated Feb. 20/65.

* *It appears on Roll.*

Book-mark:

G. H. H. H.

26 |

1

Mo.S.M.

Gettysburg

Brick, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from F to G*

Book mark:

R. Borden

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. Jones
1st, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
ruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Gottlieb Henry
Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(268)

74

1

Mo. S. M.

Gottlieb Henry
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

41

1

Mo.S.M.

Gotlich Henry
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(186)

41

1

Mo.S.M.

Gottlieb Henry
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 29*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(355)

M. Jackson

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Gottlieb Henry
Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Gottlieb Henry
Plt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

S. C. Cunean
(copyist)

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Gottlieb Henry
Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Bureau
(copied)

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Gottlieb Henry

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

44

1

Mo.S.M.

Gottlieb Henry

Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Armean

1

Mo.S.M.

William L. ...

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William L. ...*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William Henry
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William Lewis
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. Long
....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Long*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

William H. ...
..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Spittick Henry
Pl

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | **1** | **Mo.S.M.**

Butler Henry

G, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug. 24*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Guthrie Henry,

Pl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay did him from*

day of enlistment.

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Gallat Henry

pt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

26

1

Mo.S.M.

Buttlick Henry

pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 11, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 27*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *Term of war.*
years.

Remarks:

*Wounded into service
by John F. Tyler.*

*This organization subsequently became Company F, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Pol

Gottlieb, Henry.
P. Co. C 1st. Mo. Inf S. M.

..... / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Henry Gottlieb

a *Pri* Co. *C.*

APPROVED *Reg't of Inf mfm*

Dr F Randolph

SURGEON U. S. A.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Mo. March 7th 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Dodge*

Ben M. Bial

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office

MAR 18 1865

Duplicate sent to Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) . 186 .

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dept Mo March 7/65

124

R 83

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Henry Gottlieb of Captain *John D. W. Dille* Company, (C) of the *1st Inf. Regt.* Regiment of United States was enlisted by *Captain Robert G. Dulich* of the *1st* Regiment of *Inf. Regt.* at *St. Louis Mo* on the *Twenty fourth* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia*, is *Thirty three* years of age, *Five* feet *Five* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

STATION: *Rolla Mo*
DATE: *Feb'y 27th 1865*

J. W. Dille
Captain *1st Inf. Regt.*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Henry Gottlieb* of Captain *J. W. Dille's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Gravel and admitted over age - general physical disability consequent thereon being fifty eight years of age* *Swollen of the left lower extremity* *unfit to discharge the duties of a Soldier*

Rolla Mo Feb 27th 1865

A. V. Schurm

DISCHARGED, this *Ten* day of *March*, 1865, at *Rolla Mo* *1st Lt. M. S. C.* *apt Surgeon.*

J. W. Dille
Captain *1st Inf. Regt.*
Commanding the *Detach*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at *Rolla* *Mo* *St. Louis* *Mo* *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

798
Koentzberg Loetruch

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Koentzberg	27	Loetruch.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

797
Hepler, Henry

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 3 3 3 0 0	2
2	76 3 3 3 5 5	3
3	76 3 3 4 7 5	4
4	76 3 3 5 7 0	5
5	76 3 3 6 5 1	6
6	76 3 3 7 3 2	7
7	76 3 3 8 1 2	8
8	76 3 3 9 2 7	9
9	76 3 4 0 0 7	10
10	76 3 4 0 8 2	11
11	76 3 4 1 5 6	12
12	76 3 4 2 3 2	13
13	76 3 4 3 0 3	14
14	76 3 4 3 7 7	15
15	76 3 4 4 4 7	16
16	76 3 4 5 1 5	17
17	76 3 4 5 8 3	18
18	76 3 4 6 5 1	19
19	76 3 4 7 1 5	20
20	76 3 4 7 8 6	21
21	76 3 4 8 5 2	22
22	76 3 4 9 1 4	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heper
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Cpl, 11 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *9⁶⁵* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks from Corp'l by Special Orders No 9 Hd. Qrs, 1st Inf. M.S.M. Jan'y 12/63.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(381)

76

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heper
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*e*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson
(1858) *Supplied*

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heper

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(1865)

Copyist.

AH

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heper
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson

(1858)

Copyied.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heper

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(258)

Copy

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heper

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(258)

Copyright

Co.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Stoper

Prvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Cooper
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hefner
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hepar
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

F. A. Wright
Corr.

1

Mo.S.M.

George H. H. H.
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. H. H.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Cooper

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1858)

Copyd.

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Cooper

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. Rippe
Ri, Co E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark *Wm. Rippe*

(858)

Wm. Rippe

Copyright

26

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hepper

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Henry J. Hepper

Copyright

26

1

Mo.S.M.

Nancy Cooper

Capt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor, J.

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Neure, Stephen
Conf., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pandolph

14.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hepper
Corp., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(859)

Copyied.

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry, Hepper

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heper
Corp, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: App'd Corp
Apr 11/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Paula

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heper
Corp., Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7, 1862

Where St Louis

Period war time years.

Remarks:

App't'd Corp
Apr 11/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Randolph

Hepper

798

Henry

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

799
Kerf, Charles A.
Co. F, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Kerf. August 6.	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 46 58 10. 213. 87

See also

✓ Herder, John W.
Co *Gr. 1* Missouri S. M. Inf.

Major *J. D.* Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7625810	25
2	7625824	26
3	7625838	27
4	7625849	28
5	7625861	29
6	7625874	30
7	7625889	31
8	7625902	32
9	7625345	33
10	7624787	34
11	7625914	35
12	7625927	36
13	7625940	37
14	7625953	38
15	7625966	39
16	7625978	40
17	7625992	41
18	7626005	42
19	7626018	43
20	7626031	44
21	7626044	45
22	7626056	46
23	7625346	47
24	<i>R.P.</i> 323437	48
25	<i>R.P.</i> 323437	49

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 323437.

✓ See also

2. M. 24 '7760
John C. Schuler
Major, Co. —, 1 Reg't 4th 20th 1862

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ent 323437

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, April 5, 1892

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

Major
Co. —, 1 Reg't 4th 20th 1862
to take effect from May 13, 1862,
viz To fill an original vacancy

St 11 11th Mo

James T. Tyler

1st, Col. 1 Reg't 11th S. M. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1240320+87

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, April 8, 1892

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

Colonel

Co. — 1 Reg't 11th S. M. Vols

to take effect from April 9, 1863,

vice James T. Tyler as noted.

Richy

M | 1 | **Mo. S. M.**

John K. Heeder

Co. 1st, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 15*, 1865.

Last paid to *July 25*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*

of expiration of term of
service of his command
to take effect April 15, 1865

He is not indebted to
the United States in any

Book mark: *over*

J. E. Meteman
(318) *Comd.*

APR. - 6

7625346

1891 *

particular whatever
Hei having produced
sufficient evidence and
made oath to its contents
before me.

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *1st Lieut*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank Sgt, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Franklin, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Roll since Aug 20
No 17? Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
Aug 27/64

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. Miller

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Mail from museum
St No 178. St L. St Louis
Rec'd Aug 27/64*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Admiral Fisher

Rank *1st Lieut.*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wiley

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank Private, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Henry Jones, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. A. Gordon

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March, Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wm. A. Gordon*
Major 1st Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
at Fort Smith Ark.

Book mark:.....

A1

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Hinder

Rank *2nd Lt.*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

A | 1 | Mo.S.M.

Geo. H. Alexander

Rank *1st Lieut*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from
6 months
leave
at
1st Cavalry*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Hooper

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1000*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Genl's report*
Martial at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July, 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See detached service
unit at Fort Mc*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *1st Lt*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service at Ft. Smith, Mo. 1863*

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *1st Lieut.*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed and com-*
menced 1st Lieut. 1st
Regt. Mo. S. M. April 1863

Book mark:

14 / | Mo. ^{1 m}

John T. Under

1st Co., 1, Reg't Missouri Inf. ^{1 m}

Age 36 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., April 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date April 13, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 13, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted to as Lieutenant

Colonel via John T. Tyler promoted to
Colonel of 1st Regt Missouri Inf by action of
Commission issued and signed by his
brother-in-law, John H. Gamble, Governor of
Missouri dated St Louis Mo April 9, 1863

Book mark: (over)

APR-6

7624787

1863

The Muster is to take effect
from this date April 13th 1863

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

John McHearder
Major, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date *April 13, 1863.*

Last paid to *July 28, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Will be sent to enable*

him to accept promotion
as Lieut. Col of same Regiment
vice Lieut. Col John Tyles

promoted to Col By order of
His Excellency W. A. Gamble

Book mark: *over*

H. E. Metzman
(548)

Original

APR - 6

7625345

1861

Governor of Missouri. The
having produced satisfactory
evidence that he is not
indebted to the United
States on account of
Money or Public Property
in any shape and that
he was last paid by
Major Adkin to include
the 28th day of February 1863
as certified to by John T. G. L.
Lt Col Comdg 1st Regiment M-
S. The muster out to take
effect this date April 13, 1863

Mo.S.M.

Wagon Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

for....., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Hinder

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo S. M.

John A. Barber

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for November, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank *Private*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 7, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Dierker

St. Louis, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll of

for *dated* *Aug 25*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

1

Mo.S.M.

John A. Miller

Rank *Major*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May term*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Major*
by G.O. No 19 of 2d Mo State
of Mo May 13, 62

Book mark:

Miller
Original

1 1 09
Mo.

John A. Herder

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis July 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

Period during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Major
Apr 15 19 1862 State of
Mo. May 18. 1862 Com-
mission dating from
April 14 1862

Book mark: A & P. 323437.

Moore
(354) Copyist

Herder, John W.

St. Co.

1

Reg't M. S. M. Inf.

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters State of Mo
 Adj. Gen's Office
 St. Louis Aug 13 1863
 Capt. Lewis
 Act. Asst. Ad. Gen.

John N. Hender
 Commissioned Lt. Col.
 1st Inf. M. S. M.
 State of Mo. Aug 13
 1863

11/11/11
 11/11/11
 11/11/11

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the Chief Muster
 & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
 Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
 part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
 Transportation. The book was formerly
 filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
 with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
 Service of Mo.

Rec'd at M. S. O. Office
 Aug 14 9 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 16 April 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
John W Herder, late Major of 1st Regt. MS Mil
was ~~has this day been~~ Commissioned from these Head
Quarters on 9th inst

as Lieut Colonel

Company

1st Regiment Infantry

Mo. Volunteer State Militia

to rank from said date

vice Lt Col John F. Tyler promoted to Colonel

You will please therefore muster him
out of and into service accordingly

Alexander Lowry

Captain &c. Adjutant General.

Colonel B. L. E. Bonneville, USA

Acting Inspector General, Department of the Mississippi.

Commissary of Musters

Department of Mil

257 H (Quo A90 2008 43)

St. Louis, Mo. April 21. 1863.

Header, John W.

Adjut. Col. 1st Infy Ark.

The Board of Inquiry to examine into the cases of Officers and men of 2^d Mo. Artillery have closed their examination.

No further business on hand.

Asks to be relieved in order to join his regiment.

Dill

Recd at. G. & W. Co. April 21 63

St. Louis, Mo.
April 21st 1863

Genl.

Sir, the Board of Inquiry to
inquire into the complaints of the Officers
& Privates of the 2nd Regt. Art. Mo. Ar. of
which I am a member have closed their
examination & forwarded their transaction.
No further Business being before the Board
& knowing my Regt. to be in need of
my services I would most Respectfully
Apply to be relieved from said Board
& sent back to my Regiment.

Most Respectfully
Your Obedt^t Servant.
Jno. W. & Corder
Lt. Col. 1st Inf. M. I. M.

To
Maj: Genl. Curtis

John H. Carter
Col. 1st Regt. 7th Mass.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

245

April 28

186

7

By Telegraph from

Capt. Hensden

186

T

To

Gen. C. W. Smith

Comd. 1st

I it is not convenient
for a Court of inquiry
to meet in this case of
Capt. Rogers will you
not permit me to go
home to Pilot Knob &
await there further action

Yours W. Hensden
1st Capt. 10th Regt. Inf.

32 5N

JN Hender

1 Inj M - M

No. 1. May 14.

St. Col. J. W. Herd, 5th Infy Mo. will
have permission to remain in the city
of St. Louis until the 18th inst, at which
time he will proceed to Pilot Knob,
and report to the Comd^g Office of his
Regt for duty there.

Headquarters 1st Infantry M. S. M.

Solo Knob Mo May 24th 1864

General Orders

N^o 22

I Lieut Colonel John N. Hender having once more returned to the Regiment takes pleasure and feels himself honored in taking again Command of the 1st Infantry M. S. M. All standing Orders will remain in force until changed or revoked

Campy Officer Co. B³
1st Inf. M. S. M.

By Order of
Lieut Col. John N. Hender
Alex. D. Pileher
Lieut & A. Adjutant.

General Stg
March 1st 1864

Head Quarters Post,

Pilot Knob, Mo., March 1, 1864

GENERAL ORDERS }
NO. }

I By authority vested in me, I hereby assume command of the Post of Pilot Knob Mo and all the troops stationed within the limits of the same including all out posts and troops stationed along the line of the I M. R. R.

II All orders heretofore issued by my predecessor will be in force until annulled from these Head Quarters

III Sgt Adj. G. D. C. Hillman, 1st M S M. Inf. heretofore on duty as post adj. will remain as such until further orders.

Wm. H. Chender
Lt Col. 1st M S M.
Commanding Post

Lot 183 H # 65 (R + L) 1863
Pilot Knob Mo.
March 23/63

Herder Ins. H. Major
1st Infy. Mo. S. M.

Asks ten (10) days leave
of absence, to go to New
York - on account of
the severe illness of
his mother and sister.

10 days
SO. 79. Pay 11.
14 days granted
March 25. 63

Rec'd of. 2d. Sep 7th. Mar. 25. 1863.
Rec'd H. Ins. S. Louis Dist.
March 25/63

Respectfully
forwarded to the
Col - Commanding
Sub District of
St Louis
Head Quarters - J. F. Tyler -
Post P. Kmdy - Lt. Col -
March 24th - Comdg Post -
1863

Head Quarters Sub Dist Pilot Knob
March 24th 1863.

Respectfully recommended
- did & forwarded to
Brig. Genl. Davidson -
Comdg Dist St Louis
J. McMoran
Col Comy

W. J. St Louis District
March 25th 1863
Respectfully forwarded
approved. The Major can be
placed as his regiment is
stationed on a railroad.

W. J. Davidson
Brig Genl
Comy

Pilot Knob, Mo.
March 23rd 1863

Col.

My Mother having been sick for
some time & being now expected to die from
day to day, I am also informed of a
Sister of mine being at the point of Death,
she having been given up by the Physicians
& I suppose is dead by this time, whose
only wish is to see me once more, I
would Respectfully & most urgently Apply
for a Leave of Absence for 10 days to go
to the State of New York where my Mother
& Sister reside

Most Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Jms. W. Horden
Capt: 1st Inf. M. I. M.

To
Lieut. Col. Jms. F. Tyler
Comdg 1st Inf.
M. I. M.

887
Kergeraeder John

Co. 1, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Captain | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

802

Wergemroeder John
Co 4th, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

803
Kerkereder, John
Co C, Q. 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7634995	25
2	7635081	25
3	7635167	25
4	7635250	25
5	7635335	25
6	7635421	25
7	7635504	25
8	7635587	25
9	7635664	25
10	7635741	25
11	7635817	25
12	7635893	25
13	7635970	25
14	7636050	25
15	7636130	25
16	7636209	25
17	7636287	25
18	7636364	25
19	7636425	25
20	7636473	25
21	7631273	25
22	7631535	25
23	7625697	25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

76

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hergenroder,
Sgt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., *Apr. 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 6*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39.44*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo. S. M.

John H. Longmire do.

Supt. Consolidated Co. "C", 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 15th, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

+ *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. C to Co. B.**Co. 1st Infy. Mo. S. M. per L. S. 41, 26d Qrs.**St. Louis Dist. St. Louis Mo. dated Feb.**20th 65. Disch'd. Roll Co. April 65**by reason of expiration of term of service*+ *As't appears on Roll*

Book mark:

C

R. M. M. M.

(361)

Copyist.

61 1 Mo.S.M.

John K. Kammiller
1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd from "F & C"

Book mark:

Kammiller

1

Mo. S. M.

1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Re-
cruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hergensroeder
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson
(304) *Copied*

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. ...
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. ...
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hergensieder
Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(168)

W. D. Jackson

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John Heigenroeder
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated*, *Apr 29*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(268)

J. M. Jackson
Copied

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hergenroeder
Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. Duncan
(copied)

A

1

Mo. S. M.

John Hergenroeder
Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(86M)

J. B. Canean
Copied

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John Herzenroeder
Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks;

Book mark:

(258)

J. Duncan

(copy)

24

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hergenroder
Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(245)

(copy)

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John Hergenroder
Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. L. Luman
(copied)

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Morgan
John, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

(208)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(889)

Copyist.

Mo.S.M.

Allen, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 20th Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

John C. Miller
_____, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 21st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged from the*
1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.S.M.

Regt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: -----

Book mark:

(85)

(l'opinion)



I

Mo.S.M.

John Hergemacher.
Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks:

(268)

(c) *Copyright*

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Gardner

Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Crawford,

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11th to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due as per roll until
the 11th day of Apr. that day
presented as Capt.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark;

10

1

Mo.S.M.

Sam'l H. ...
Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

1

M. S. M.

John Herkenrader.
Co. H, Capt Dietrich's Co, 1st Reg't, Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period Term of year

Remarks: Mustered into service
by Maj. McMinnell.

* This organization subsequently be-
came Company H 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Pol,

804 Henry
Hermann, Friedrich

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7627977	25
2	7628062	26
3	7628151	27
4	7628240	28
5	7628328	29
6	7628422	30
7	7628505	31
8	7628584	32
9	7628741	33
10	7629600	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Hermann

Priv, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
(NON VETS.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Accidentally Killed*
near Blacswell Station
by I. M. R. R. Train No. 3

Book mark:

E. Weston

1

Mo. S. M.

John J. McCarroll

John J. McCarroll, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. McCarroll*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Left by a
passenger train
at St. Louis on
March 20, 1863.*

Book mark

(358)

Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

Frank Herman

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Strayer

1 **Mo.S.M.**

John H. Harrison
Gov't, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Harrison
Copyist

1

Mo. S. M.

William H. ...
... Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

70

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Hermann

H

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Free

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Hermann

A. S., Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dates Aug 75*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

True

26

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Hermann

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Hermann

A, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to May 1*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark *9254*

5.9

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Hermann

St., Capt. Luebbering's Co. Mo. S. M.*

Age 40³ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mo. 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 3, 1862.

Where St. Louis.

Period during 2 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

True

Herrmann, Frederick

B, Co. B, 1st Mo. Inf. S. M.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Frederick Hermann

1. M^o S. M.

March 27. 63.

South Big River Bridge

St Louis Mo

Copied
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased. *Friedrich Hermann*
Date of Death. *March 24th. 1863*
Place of Death. *South Big River Bridge D. M. & L. R.*
Name of Company. *B. Captain Lubering*
Name of Regiment. *1st Infantry Mo. S. M.*
Age, (if known.) *Fifty four years*
Cause of Death. *Run over by the cars*
Height of Deceased. *Five feet eleven inches*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

Charles H. Hughes

Surg. 1st Inf. M. & L. R.

P22.

Frederick Hermann
Priv Secy 1st Mo.
S. M.

Killed Mch 24/63

COPIED BY WTB

AND

BULLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 16th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Frederick Hermann was enrolled on the 3^d
day of Feb, 1862, at St Louis. Mo
in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mo. S. Mil
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 24th
day of March, 1862, at St Louis. Mo
in Company "B", 1st Regiment of Mo. S. Mil
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
Muste^r Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the
months of March + April, 1863, he is reported
Killed by a Passenger train on J. M.
P. R. March 24. 1863

ch^o.
-ak.

Chas. Duck (187)
adjt. adjt. Genl

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Fredrick Humann*

late of Company (A), *First*

Regiment of *Inf. M. V. M.* who died

at *Blackwell's J. M. R. R. M.*

the *24* day of *March* 1863.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Fredrick Hermann late of
 Captain Fredrick J. Duthering Company (B.), of the First
 Regiment Inf. Ab. Vol. M. was enlisted by Captain
F. J. Duthering on the 3rd day of February, 1863,
 to serve Three years; he was born in Boeslark
 in the State of Prussia is Twenty Three years of age,
Five feet six inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer.
 died Quar. Palmetto J. M. R. R. St. Francis C. M.
 on the Twenty Fourth day of March, 1863.
 Cause of death being killed by a Passenger train of
the J. M. R. R.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Uniform Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. drawers.	pr. Mangle drawers.	pr. cotton drawers.	pr. shirts.	pr. shoes.	pr. socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Bank Notes
No.																		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Private Fredrick Hermann deceased, and are in
 store at North Big River Bridge J. M. R. R. M.
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

North Big River Bridge J. M. R. R. M. Fredrick J. Duthering
March 1863. Capt. Comdg. R. Co.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

"B"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Fredrick Herman

Priest of Company B

1 Regiment of Mo. Infy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Mar 24 1863

Infy & P. retd 2d

Arts. Sept 12 1863,

No effects,

Not found on Rolls

of Co B or Return of Regt

Adm.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frederick Hermann
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: A
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Rt. accident

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Luchemig

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 24, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Blackwell, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
soldiers Vol. 2 1863

REMARKS.

A. G. Davidson

Clerk.

845

Hoernleben Conrad

Co 4, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Hoernleben Conrad
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

886

Hoernleben, John

Co *G*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Hoernleben, John

Book Mark:

See also

807
Hercules, John

Co *C. 1* Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 350 32	26
2	76 351 18	27
3	76 352 03	28
4	76 352 81	29
5	76 353 65	30
6	76 354 53	31
7	76 355 37	32
8	76 356 20	33
9	76 356 97	34
10	76 357 73	35
11	76 358 48	36
12	76 359 25	37
13	76 360 03	38
14	76 360 83	39
15	76 361 62	40
16	76 362 41	41
17	76 363 14	42
18	76 363 90	43
19	76 364 46	44
20	76 364 93	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2
1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Adams
_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Companies F, H and I were consolidated with Veterans and Recruits of Co. C to form Consolidated Co. C, per S. O. 41, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of St. Louis, dated February 20, 1865.

Book mark: *Company B*
(ditto)

APR - 7

7636493

013914

City Feb. 19/65 at
Rolla, Mo.
Vide H.C.R.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John Herold
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(1868)

W. M. Jackson
Copyist

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. H. H.
2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

John Herold
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(868)

M. Jackson

41

1

Mo.S.M.

John Herold
Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated Apl 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(868)

W. M. Jackson

Clerk

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John Herold

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany I Feby, 1864

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

S. Duncan

Copyright

MA

1

Mo.S.M.

John Harold
Col

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

H. Duncan
Copyist

A

1

Mo. S. M.

John Herold
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

S. Binman

(Copy)

A

1

Mo.S.M.

John Herold

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Curran

21

1

Mo.S.M.

John Herold
Capt.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

S. Curran
Copied.

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John - (Jr.), 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

(b) (5) DPP

1

Mo.S.M.

James L. ...
..., Co. ..., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10th*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for United States, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

John David
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Orville Howard

H, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. H. H.

Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *United Aug. 24*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John H. Arnold,

Pl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Wm. H. Arnold,

Pt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 11 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

(355)

Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

John Herold.

Pl

, Capt. Dietrich's Co, Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Apr. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 7, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period Term of war years.

Remarks: Mustered into service
by John F. Tyler.

*This organization subsequently became Company F. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Poe

Harold, John
Co. F 1st Mo. Inf S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 5, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John. Ventres
a *private* Co. *"4"*
1st Reg't of *My. Inf.*
APPROVED
10-19-65 *Prof. Randolph*

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *Feb. 16. 1865.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS: *Dodge.*

Ben M. Pate
Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,
Mar 2 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

11 S.C. 16d, 2nd, Mo. Feb 16. 1865.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private John Harold, of Captain *John*
Diefenbach Company, (G) of the *First* Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by *Captain John Diefenbach* of
the *1st* Regiment of *Infantry* at *St Louis Mo*
on the *7th* day of *April*, 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia*, *57*
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Baker*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

STATION:

DATE:

Rolla Mo
Feb 10 1865

Franz Bucher
1st Lieut Co G 1st Inf Mo
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private John Harold* of
Captain *Franz Bucher's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Old age being fifty seven years of age*
Physical Disability consequent thereon

February 10th 1865
Rolla Mo

J. H. Gibson
Asst. Surgeon.
1st Inf. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this

19th

day of

February

, 186

at *Rolla Mo*

E. B. Brown

Regt Gen Mo

Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

808 Charles A.
Hess August 1889
Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7624904	25
2	7624F33	27
3	7636006	28
4	7636086	29
5	7636165	30
6	7636244	31
7	7636317	32
8	7636393	33
9	7625552	34
10	4240-A-1889	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4658 10: W3 87
4240-A-1889

See also

A 1 S.M. No.

Charles Herb

, Co. *F*, 1st Reg^t *No 5th U.S.*

NOTATION.

4655-S-1887 and

Book mark: *4240-A-1889*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *June 6*, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles C. Brown
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.
 Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
September 14, 1864

Muster-out to date *September 14, 1864*

Last paid to *March 3, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 2, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Compensation by*

Major

at rate of \$24.75

Mustered out by

Major

Book mark: *Major*

9-13-1

7625552

1691

remains in General
Volunteer service, 1st
Cav. Mo. vol's under
commission of G. O.
in 1862. He has
kept his current
service.

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Herb,
Priv't, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A1

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Herh
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M. Jackson
(858) *Copyist*

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles Herb
Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dated Apl. 29*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

W. M. Jackson
Copyist

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles A. Herb
Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(855)

S. Duncan
Copyright

1

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles A. Herb

Plt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Chimean

W

1

Mo.S.M.

Charles + Herb
Port, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *4658 S. 87*

A. Duncan

26

1

Mo. ^{S. M.}

August C Heerp

Pot

Co.

1

Reg't Missouri, Inf. ^{S. M.}

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Oct 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 3

, 1863.

Where

St. Louis Mo

Period

During the war

years.

Remarks:

Wounded Benoit

Book mark:

J. B. Prater

3. H.
Mo. A

2. 1
August 2, 1863
Appears with rank of 1st Lt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

^{S. W.}
for the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 1, 1863.

Where born Newtowers, Germany

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Sesair-maker

When enlisted Oct 3, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted - during the war years.

Eyes green; hair auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4 in

When mustered in Oct 3, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: 4240-a-1859

D. W. Webb

Harp, August 6.

....., Co., Reg't

2

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Enlists. 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination */*

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, August C Harp

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 2nd day of Oct 1863

Witness:

R H Wynne

August C Harp

No. _____

August C Harp
Volunteered at St Louis Mo

Oct 2nd 1863
By LT Pilcher

1st Regiment of Infantry
Ms, Mo

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)

5 Reg't of Mo Reserve Corps

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Gottlieb Kuebner Do CERTIFY, That I am the
legal guardian of August C Harp; that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 2nd day of Oct 1863

Witness:

R H Wynne

Gottlieb Kuebner
Mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *August C Heerp* born in *Wuerttemberg*
in the State of *Germany* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *legar maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *second* day of *Oct* 186*3*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *August C Heerp* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *3rd* day of *October* 186*3*,
BEFORE *Mo D W Cheek*
Capt 13th Reg Inftry

August C Heerp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abner Hopton MD
Act Asst EXAMINING SURGEON. U.S.A

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *August C. Heerp*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey eyes, Auburn hair, fair* complexion, is *five feet four* inches
high.

Sgt Wm B Pichee 2nd Lieut
1st Regiment of Inftry 1st Div
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *August C. Welp*, age *18*, occupation *Seegar maker*
 born in *Germany*, presented by *Dr. Pilcher*

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
 When, and of what diseases? *—*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *none*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no*, Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes vaccinated*

Head. *Good*

Ears. *—*

Face. *—*

Eyes and Appendages. *—*

Nose. *—*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *—*

Neck. *good*

Chest. *—*

Abdomen. *—*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *—*

Vertebral Column. *—*

Superior Extremities. *—*

Inferior Extremities. *—*

All sound

REMARKS.

I approved

DATE: *Oct 2nd 1863*
 RENDEZVOUS: *St Louis, Mo*

[A. G. O. No. 50.]

Abner Hopton M.D.
Acting Inspecting Surgeon, U.S.A.

859

Hoerrlehen, Conrad

Co 4, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

810
Herreleben John

Co H, 1. Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

877

Herrnleben Conrad

Co 4, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

812

Herrenleben John

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Herrenleben John	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Bank Mark:

See also

813 John J. Hermann
Co. 16, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7638378	25
2	7638470	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

1

Mo. S. M.

John Jac. Herrmann

Pvt

, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, Mo. S. M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 12 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Apr 14, 1862

Warranted to be in subsequent rolls
of Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry

Book mark

No. 1 Mo.S.M.

John J. Herrmann

Priv., Capt. Veith's Co., Sappers and Miners, Missouri State Militia.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Apr. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period years.

Time of War.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

874

Heerrleben Conrad

Co 4, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	See Heerrleben, Conrad
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

815

Heerrleben John

Co 4, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

Hbertsberg 816 Dietrich

Co 4, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

See Hbertzberg

Dietrich

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

See also:

See also

817
Hertzberg, Dietrich
Co 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7636643	25
2	7636738	26
3	7636832	27
4	7636922	28
5	7637009	29
6	7637098	30
7	7637181	31
8	7637263	32
9	7637346	33
10	7637426	34
11	7637507	35
12	7637586	36
13	7637670	37
14	7637751	38
15	7637834	39
16	7637917	40
17	7637999	41
18	7638118	42
19	59-a-1875	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark: 59-a-1875

See also 13 Can. M. M. V. M. S.

H 1 Sm 4th

Diedrich Hertzberg

Co. G, 1 Reg't

The 5th Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark:

59- A- 75

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Jan. 11, 1875

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one

Certificate

furnished.

See also Co. H 13 4th Cav

C. H. Zappone

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Kertzberg
 Pl., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1864*

Where *St. Louis**

Period *During War in Mo.* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Diseased & transferred from
 1st to 13th
 Co. 1st Mo. Inf.
 Co.*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Nathan Kitzberg
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period *Two* years * in inc.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
as per

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(558c)

J. Brown

Copied.

1

Mo.S.M.

Victor H. Hurlberg
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1862.*

Where *Brownville* *

Period *Mar* years * *in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(S.M.)

Copyright

H. | *1.* | *S. M.*
Mo.

Adelrich Hertzberg
Private, *S. M.*, *1* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., *Apr. 25*, 186*4*.

When enlisted _____, 186 .

When mustered in *Apr. 25*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *400* *100*

Company to which assigned *"4"* -

Remarks: *Muster-in to take effect*
from date of enlistment -
Credited to Bonville Copper
Co., Missouri, - 5th Cong. Dist.

Book mark: _____

C. K. Woodford
(2416) *Copyist.*

H | 1

Mo.S.M.

Detachment Hartzberg

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

21 June 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date 11/24, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ ~~100~~⁰ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment under the provisions of Act of 1861 Mar 1863, series 1565. Muster-out to take effect from date of reenlistment
 X As it appears on roll

Book mark: 440. Certificate of discharge presented Jan 11/64.

M. J. Roe

APR-6

7625462

1891*

nde 54 a ago (LB) 75

1

Mo.S.M.

Dietrich Korteberg

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Boonville* *

Period ~~during years~~ * *war in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Date)

G. J. J. J. J.

Copyright

16

1

Mo.S.M.

Quintus Hertzig

Pri., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Dec, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1867.*

Where Booneville *

Period during years * war in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Johnson
Copyright

Mc

1

Mo. S. M.

Nicholas Kitzberg

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2nd Co*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *during years** war in Mo.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(B.M.)

John Brown

Copyist

16

1

Mo. S. M.

William C. C. C.

Co. G, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.*

Where Booneville *

Period during years * war in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(344)

John C. C.

Copyist.

Mo.S.M.

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7.000.000, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861, 186 ⁷.

Where Lawrenceville

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....



.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Hertzberg

Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb*, 186*2*.*

Where *Samuel* *

Period *During the War* years.* *Mc*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(854)

Triller

Copyist.

Mo.

1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April*, 186 *?*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(149)

Sherry
Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

*Richard Hertzberg**Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2* *Where *Donnell* *Period *1* years.* *during the War in Mo*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(S.M.)

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Isidor Kirtzberg
Inf., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb.*, 186*2* *

Where *Boonville* *

Period _____ years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark

(S.M.)

W. L. ...
Copyist.

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Reitzberg
Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 + Oct 1*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Febr*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Doonville*.*

Period *During the War* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

••• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(B58-)

Miller
 Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Herzberg
Feb., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1", 1862 *

Where Booneville *

Period During the War, Mo. years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(384r)

Copyist.

11 | 1 | Mod. m.

Frederick Hartberg
Sgt., Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug. 26th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
(850) Copyist.

Kuiprich Hertzberg
Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1st, 1862 *

Where Booneville *

Period During the War in Mo. years

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: mustered in July 28 d - Booneville.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Handaco
(300)
Copyright.

16

1

Mo.S.M.

Dietrich Herzberg

, Co. B, 6 Battalion Missouri State Mil.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186 *2* *

Where *Boonville* *

Warren Mo.
Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Brown

M 1 Mo.S.M.

Lietz Hertzberg
Pl, Co. B, Boonville Batt'n, Missouri S. M.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 1862.*

Where *Boonville*.*

Period *Three years** *thru Jan in Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became company G.1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *59-a-75*

Kiefer
(disc) Copyist.

Herzberg, Detrick.

, Co. 4 1st. Mo. Inf S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Dietrich Hertzigberg desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months
 To Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob, Wis.
 the 16th day of February 1864
 Witness: Dietrich Hertzigberg
mark

No. _____
Dietrich Hertzigberg
 Volunteered at Pilot Knob, Wis.
Feb 16th 1864.
 By Major Chas. Brecken
1st Regiment of Infy Wm.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (G)
1st Reg't of Infy Wm.
 Discharged Feb 15th 1864.

Mearl
1183 "A"

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
 I, _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Pilot Knob

I, Dietrich Hertzberg born in Hagen
in the State of Hannover aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixteenth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Dietrich Hertzberg do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 16th day of February 1864,

BEFORE

Charles Richter
Major & Inspector.

Dietrich Hertzberg Witness
Charles Richter
Major

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Pres. H. Hughes
Surg. 1st Reg. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Dietrich Hertzberg,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is
feet 6 inches high.

Charles Richter
Major 1st Reg. M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company A,
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 25th day of February 1864, at Pilot Knob, Missouri.

for general service, and attached to

Charles Richter
Major
1st Reg. M.
Volunteers

818
Hesemann, Frederick

Co ^E, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76	33939	25
2	76	33420	26
3	76	33507	27
4	76	33602	28
5	76	33684	29
6	76	33766	30
7	76	33847	31
8	76	33926	32
9	76	34006	33
10	76	34080	34
11	76	34154	35
12	76	34230	36
13	76	34301	37
14	76	34375	38
15	76	34445	39
16	76	34519	40
17	76	34581	41
18	76	34649	42
19	76	34716	43
20	76	34784	44
21	76	34850	45
22	76	34913	46
23	3289	7687	47
24	3668	8392	48
25			49

✓ Book Mark: _____
✓ See also _____

A

1

Mo. S. M.

Friedrich Heeseman

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Apr 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *35¹¹* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(301)

copyist.

H

1

Mo. S. M.

F. Heleman
Prt, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1882: Whitman

Book mark:

(540)

Kittson

Copyist.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Heesman

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1, Feb'y, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(S.M.)

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Heeseman

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(254)

Copyright.

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Hiesman

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jackson

(1864)

Copied

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Heeseman

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(258) *Copyright*

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Heeseman

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

M. Jackson

Ho. **1** **Mo.S.M.**

Friedrich Hieseman

13th, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 (Apr.)*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Heermann

Com., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Heiman
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright.

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrick Heeseeman

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Knight

(1864)

Copyright

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich K. K. K.

Part, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8. Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

W. H. ...

..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Messemann

Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Wm. J. ...
Copyist.

Mo.S.M.

_____, Co. _____, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

for Vol. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark: 429, 431

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Heilmann

Pri, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1

Mo.S.M.

Friedrich Kessmann

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

Wm. H. ...
Copyid.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick K. Kimmman
Pi., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Keenmann

Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

R. C. Dolph

Copyist.

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Hessmann

Bn, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

4

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Hesseman
Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Hesemann

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 11 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randolph

(258)

Copyright.

4.

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick Hermann

Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 4, 1862

Where Hermann Mo.

Period 1 year 6 months.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Randolph

161

1

Mo. S. M.

Frederick Wessmann

Pot., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Halle Prussia

Occupation Plasterer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 4, 186

Where German

By whom Maj. Tyler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Private

T. J. T. T.

x 819
Hesernann, Henry
Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 33334	26
2	76 33421	27
3	76 335-89	28
4	76 33603	29
5	76 336F6	30
6	76 33765	31
7	76 33F46	32
8	76 33925	33
9	76 34005	34
10	76 340F1	35
11	76 3415-5	36
12	76 34231	37
13	76 34302	38
14	76 34376	39
15	76 34446	40
16	76 34514	41
17	76 345F2	42
18	76 3465-0	43
19	76 34717	44
20	76 347F5	45
21	76 34857	46
22	76 34915	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heeseman
Private, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *35⁰¹* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(361)

Copyist.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heese man

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

M. Jackson

Copyed.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heeseman
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heeseman

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept, & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. M. Jackson

(185A)

Copyright

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heeseman
Priv. Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heersman

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heesman
Prb., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 11/62*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hesseman

Priv; Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Sherman
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist.

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hesseman
Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Knight

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hecman
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1863*, 186 3.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. Simmons
Rich., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 3, June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 1 Mo.S.M.

Henry Wassmann
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 7 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Henry Wassmann

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Wiseman

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heesemann

Pri, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J.
Copyist.

K

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry K. Kilderman

Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry K. Kilderman

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hermann

Pi, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Henry Hermann
Copyist.
✓

4

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry, Hermann

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry, Hermann

7th, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(839)

Copyist.

14.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hessmann
Pr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pandolph

N.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heseemann

Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 11 to April 2*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Raerdolph

A

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Kesemann

Pr., Co. B, Missouri S. M. Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Apr 11, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 4, 1862

Where Kesemann Co

Period 1 year, 11 months.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Infantry.

Book mark:

Raid

820
Kewskue Fritz

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7640075	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

211

1

Mo.S.M.

Frederick M. ...

Co., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 16 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Westerberg's Company

exam me here on subsequent
see C. 2.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

821
* *Heymeyer, Henry*
Co *@*, 1 Missouri S. M. Inf.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7630225
2 7630301
3 7630377
4 7630451
5 7630527
6 7630603
7 7630680
8 7630760
9 7630840
10 7630920
11 7631006
12 7631083
13 7631160
14 7631228
15 7631432
16 7625625

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Konckal's* Batt. Me. S. M. Inf.

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hermyer
Corp C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll made Jan 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Col Breckels Battalion
Dec 1. 1862

* Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service.
* Added by H. A. J. March 4, 98

Book mark:

O Leary

Henry Hays
Corp, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M Inf.
 (NON VETS.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

October 10th, *1863*, 1863

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*
June 25 65

Book mark:

111

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Himmeler

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Himmeler

1

Mo.S.M.

James H. Williams

Engr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry H. ...
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

D. J. S. ...

S. I. L. ? L. I.

Book mark:

26

1

Mo.S.M.

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text], Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Faint handwritten text]*, 186*[Faint handwritten text]*

Present or absent *[Faint handwritten text]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Faint handwritten text]* 100 for *[Faint handwritten text]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[Faint handwritten text]* 100 for *[Faint handwritten text]*

Remarks: *[Faint handwritten text]*

[Faint handwritten text]

Book mark: *[Faint handwritten text]*

Mo.S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For _____, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book märk:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heimeyer
Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Himmig
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Himmeyer
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 (61)*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Himmeyer

M

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Steinger

Sept, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Rated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Himmer
(Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Hozmeyer.

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

77 |

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heymeyer

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

H. 1

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heymeyer.
Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

H. |

1

Mo.S.M.

Henry Heymeyer.

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred
Sinner Let Col Kreckels
Batt Dec 1st 1862

Book mark:

Dickerson

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

377

